

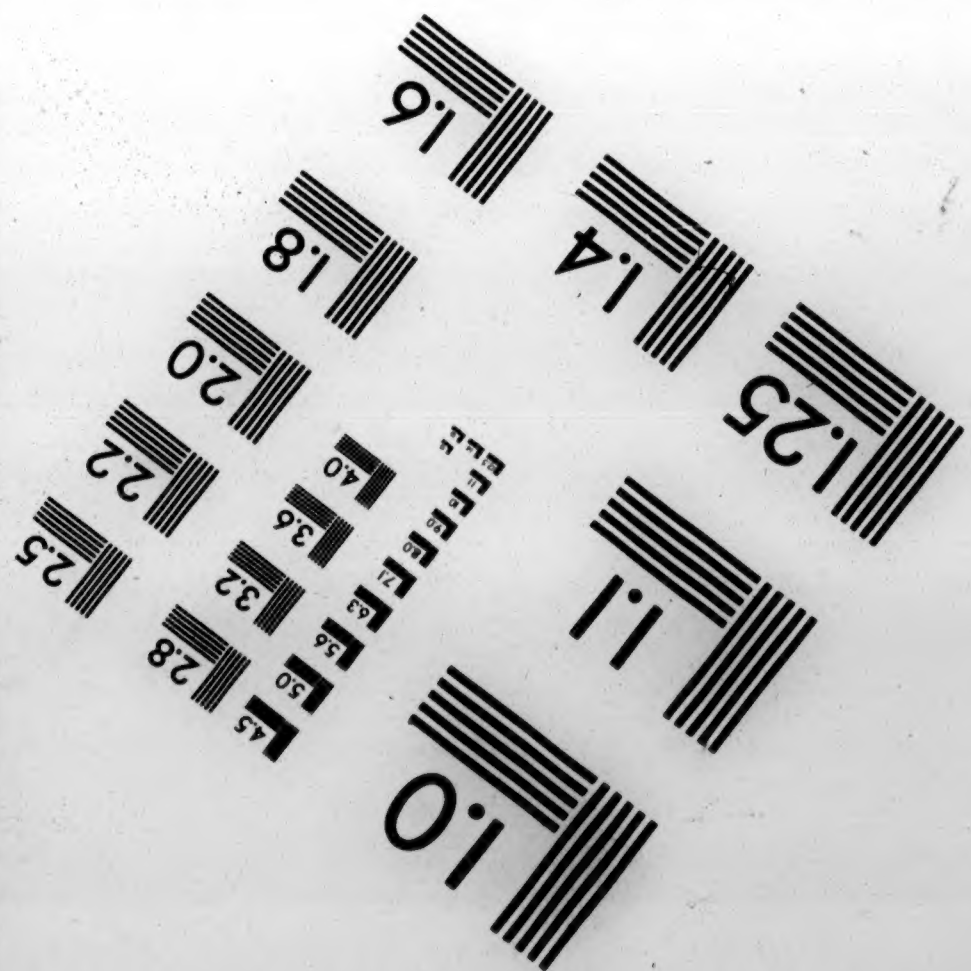
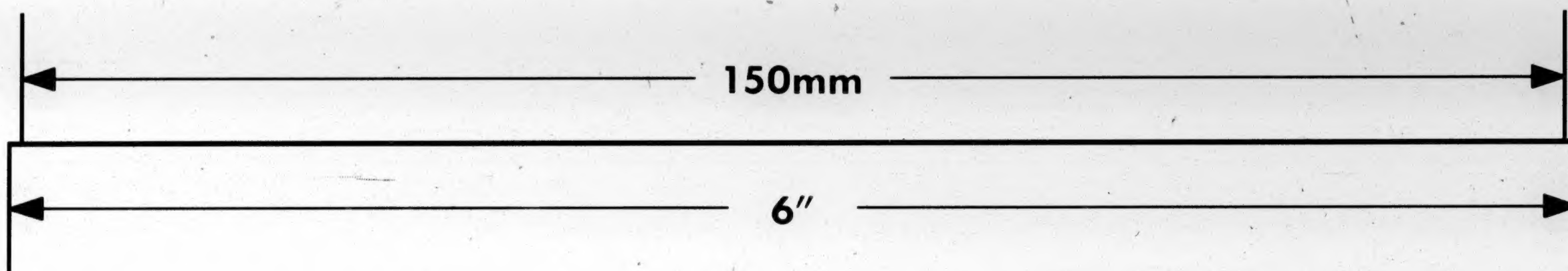
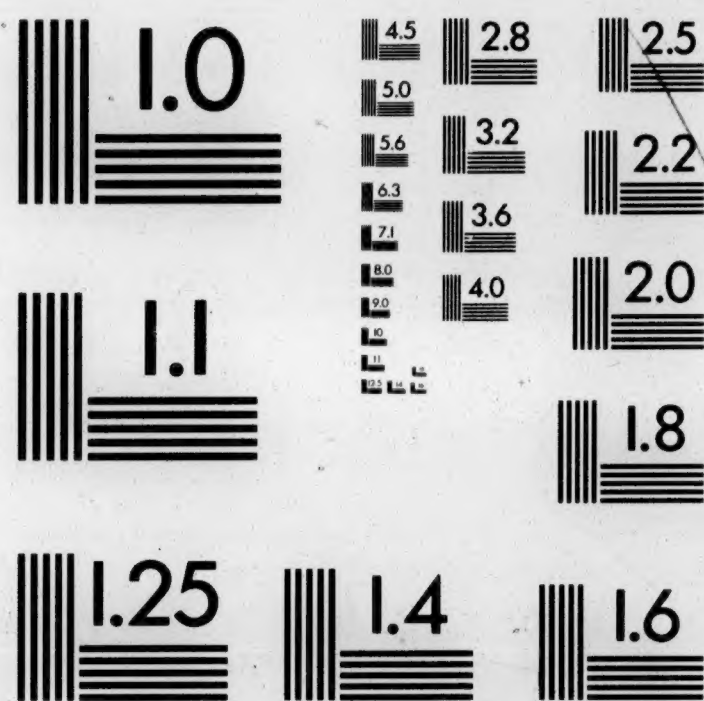
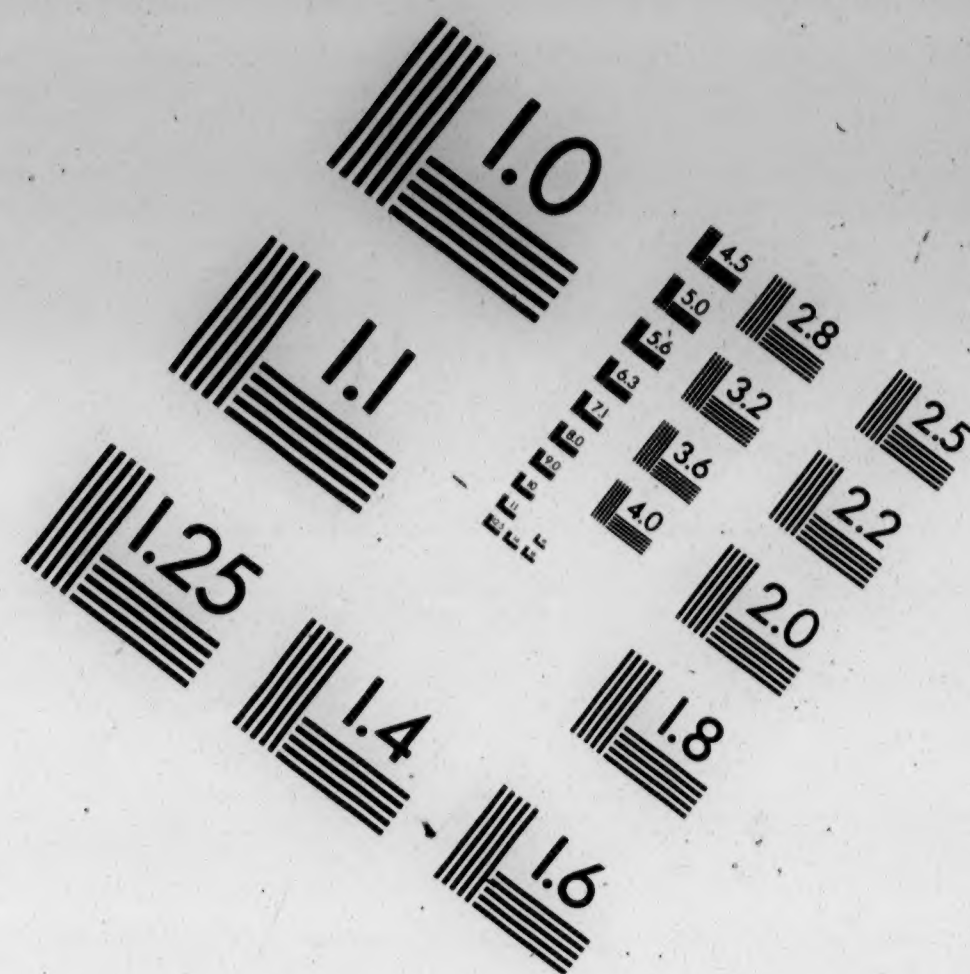
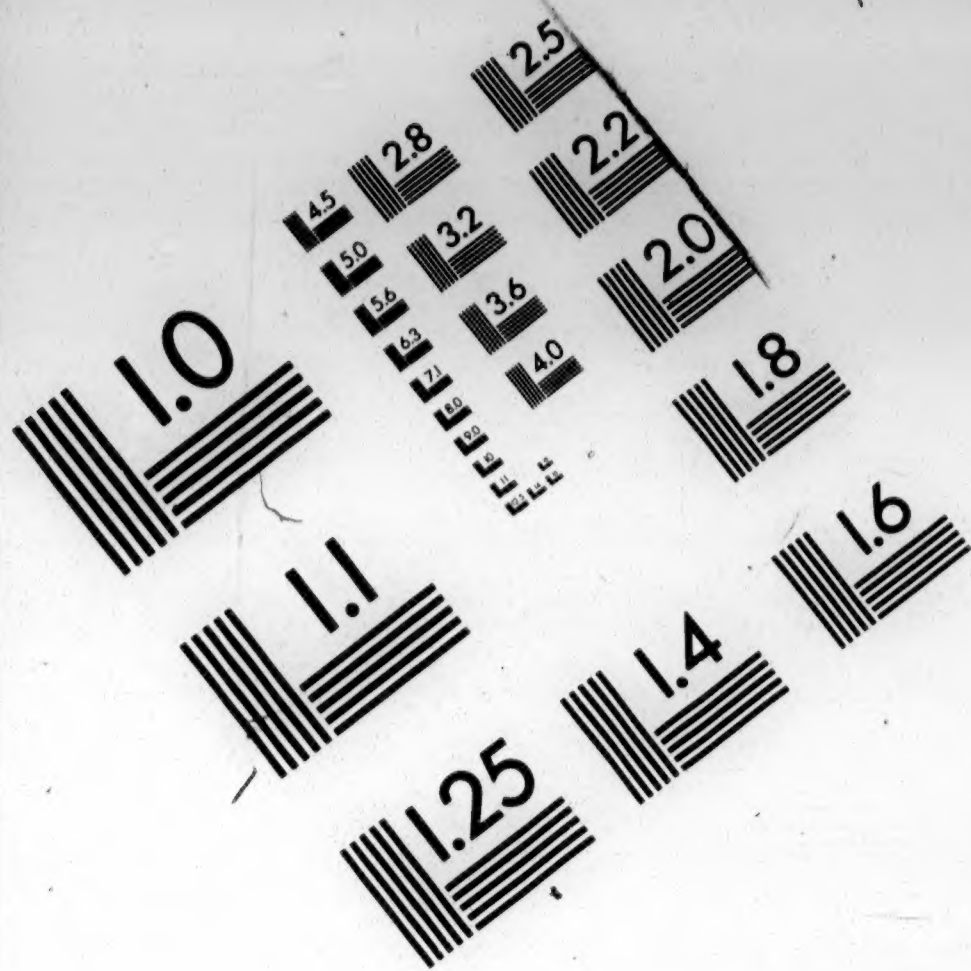
NATIONAL

ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

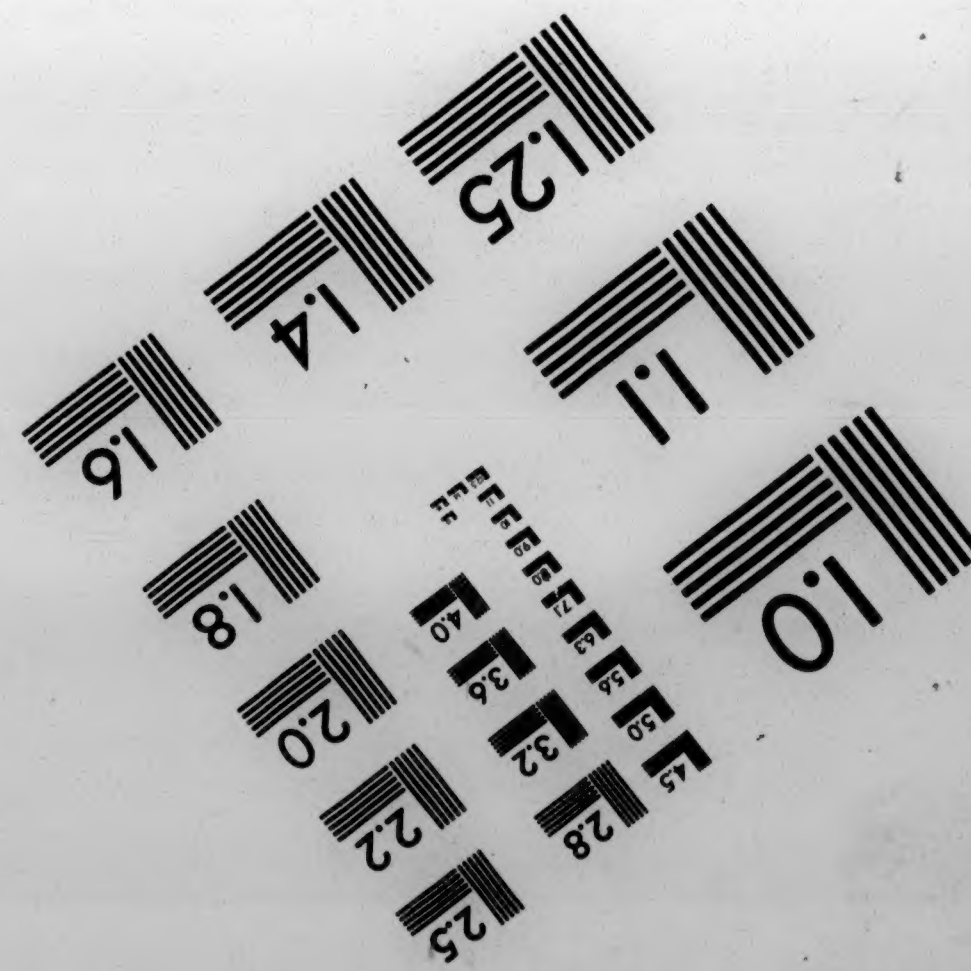
REPLICATIONS

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



30

National Archives at College Park



8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

C Smith

Z-3

OPERATOR

CAMERA

7-8-98

10x

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

1461-0552-018-04

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M-1818

114

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1 8 1 8

ROLL

1 1 4

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The 1st Regiment Light Artillery was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The 2d Regiment Light Artillery consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15-16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll	Description
------	-------------

1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery

1	Ackerson, David - Baker, Barney
2	Baker, George - Bogle, Harry
3	Bolden, Joseph - Brown, Edwin G.
4	Brown, George - Carmack, Bachus
5	Carmack, Gilbert - Cleveland, Loudon
6	Clevenger, Charles - Cune, John C.
7	Curd, George - Eblin, Richard
8	Eckles, Silas - Furbush, Lewis
9	Gaines, George - Greenleaf, Andrew
10	Greenleaf, Julius - Hart, Benjamin
11	Hartman, Henry - Hoff, David
12	Holland, John - Jackson, Thomas J.
13	Jackson, Washington - Jones, James
14	Jones, John - Ledgewood, Clayborne
15	Lee, Elhanon - Martin, Robert
16	Mason, Henry - McKenney, Elijah
17	McKinney, Lewis - Montcastle, Stewart
18	Montgomery, Alfred - Owens, Benjamin
19	Owens, Granville - Ragan, Nelson
20	Ragan, Rome - Russell, Orlando A.
21	Russell, Perry - Smith, Archie
22	Smith, Bart - Suddles, Robert
23	Summers, Joseph D. - Turner, Charles
24	Turner, Henry - Weir, Richard
25	Weir, Robert - Willis, Albert
26	Willis, Beverly S. - Zimmerman, William

3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery

27	Abel, William - Armour, Lewis
28	Armstaed, William - Beaufort, Thomas
29	Beaumont, Henry - Bowler, Lafayette P.
30	Bowman, Fleming - Brummer, John E.
31	Bryan, Solon - Carter, William
32	Cartman, John - Cook, Isham
33	Cook, John - Davis, Doctor
34	Davis, George - Easen, Samuel
35	Easley, Wesley - Flinn, Clay
36	Flint, James - Gilbreth, Eli

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William - Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond - Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford - Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles - Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William - Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkay, Albert - Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James - White, Henry
77	White, Raven - Youngs, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 78 Abbott, Richard - Armstrong, William
- 79 Arrindale, John B. - Bentley, Francis A.
- 80 Bentley, Isam - Brooks, Lawyer
- 81 Brooks, Robert - Cabin, Henry
- 82 Cabin, Shadrick - Coleman, Nathan
- 83 Coleman, William - Davidson, Ellis
- 84 Davis, Alfred - Dodd, Taylor
- 85 Dodds, Peter - Feltis, Jackson
- 86 Felton, Martin - Gilford, Charles
- 87 Gillespie, Gilbert - Hagan, Alex
- 88 Hagans, Joseph - Hayes, John S.
- 89 Haythorn, Henry - Hood, John
- 90 Hooker, William - James, Warren
- 91 January, Nathan - Johnson, Wiley
- 92 Johnson, William - Kindley, Edward
- 93 King, Elijah - Lewis, Ely J.
- 94 Lewis, George W. - Manito, Samuel
- 95 Manly, Elisha - McNeil, William
- 96 McQuilley, Clayton - Mosley, Jacob
- 97 Moss, Alfred - Parker, James
- 98 Parker, John H. - Powell, Monroe
- 99 Power, Henry - Roach, Watt
- 100 Robb, Benjamin - Shaw, Barrow
- 101 Shaw, James - Smith, Robert
- 102 Smith, Samuel - Tate, John
- 103 Taylor, Anderson - Trueman, Henry
- 104 Truman, Nelson - Ward, George
- 105 Ward, Jacob - West, Moses
- 106 Westbrook, Ellick - Williams, John B.
- 107 Williams, Jordan - Wood, Theodore
- 108 Woodam, Henry - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Allen, Geo. - Young, L.

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 109 Aaron, William - Barton, Granderson
- 110 Baseman, Jerry - Bracton, John
- 111 Bradford, Henry - Bush, Wilson
- 112 Bustis, Monney - Clay, Henry
- 113 Clay, William - Davenport, William
- 114 Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder - Williams, John
	8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 154 Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
- 155 Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
- 156 Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
- 157 Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
- 158 Payne, James - Tory, Madison
- 159 Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 160 Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
- 161 Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
- 162 Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
- 163 Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
- 164 Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
- 165 Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
- 166 Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
- 167 Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
- 168 Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
- 169 Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
- 170 Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
- 171 Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
- 172 Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
- 173 Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
- 174 Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
- 175 Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
- 176 Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
- 177 Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
- 178 Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
- 179 Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
- 180 Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
- 181 Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
- 182 Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
- 183 Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
- 184 West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
- 185 Willson, George - Zozey, Jules
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
- 186 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
- 187 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 188 | Abbott, George M. - Bailey, James A. |
| 189 | Baird, Sylvester - Boardley, James |
| 190 | Boardley, John W. - Brown, Nathan |
| 191 | Brown, Samuel - Carter, William H. |
| 192 | Cartright, George W. - Commings, Hugh S. |
| 193 | Comstock, Joseph J. - Davis, Lyman |
| 194 | Davis, Stephen - Dubois, James |
| 195 | Duesenbury, Lewis - Fletcher, Roderick S. |
| 196 | Fletcher, Samuel - Garrison, John |
| 197 | Gaskell, George L. - Groff, Joseph |
| 198 | Guard, Andrew - Hector, William H. |
| 199 | Heelms, Harkness - Howard, Richard |
| 200 | Howard, Thomas - Jackson, Lewis |
| 201 | Jackson, Norton - Johnson, Joseph W. |
| 202 | Johnson, Nathan - King, Cornelius |
| 203 | King, George - Loucks, John A. |
| 204 | Low, Charles H. - Miller, Benjamin |
| 205 | Miller, Floyd N. - Nicholas, Samuel |
| 206 | Nichols, Alfred - Pierce, George W. |
| 207 | Pierce, John B. - Reed, Washington |
| 208 | Reese, Edward - Sampson, William H. |
| 209 | Sanders, Edward - Skanks, James S. |
| 210 | Skanks, Thomas C. - Sommerset, Levi |
| 211 | Southwick, Henry K. - Taylor, Alfred M. |
| 212 | Taylor, Charles - Townsend, John |
| 213 | Tracy, John - Warren, John |
| 214 | Washington, George - Whiting, Joseph C., Jr. |
| 215 | Wigden, Cyrus B. - Wilson, Samuel |
| 216 | Wilson, William - Young, Francis |
| | Miscellaneous Service Cards |
| | Abbot, George W. - Dyer, William S. |
| 217 | Miscellaneous Service Cards |
| | Earl, Peter - Young, William H. |

12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|
| 218 | Abbott, John - Barbee, Squire |
| 219 | Barber, Sherwood - Boller, Jerry |
| 220 | Bolor, Collins - Bryant, Frederick |
| 221 | Bryant, Henry - Bush, Reason |
| 222 | Butler, Aaron - Clark, Richard |
| 223 | Clark, Samuel - Criffield, Lewis |

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen

13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 262 Willett, Robert - Young, William
- 263 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abbott, Josiah - Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 264 Acot, Isaac - Becton, Henry
- 265 Becton, Moses - Burke, George W.
- 266 Burke, William A. - Davis, Toney
- 267 Dean, Thomas - Fullford, William
- 268 Fulton, James - Hardy, William
- 269 Harget, Israel - Hovey, William
- 270 Howard, Calvin - Kensley, Silas
- 271 Kent, Henry - McKeever, Simon
- 272 McMichael, Joseph - Noble, William
- 273 Nobles, Charles - Randall, Evans
- 274 Randall, Willey - Shark, Bryant
- 275 Sheckelford, Daniel - Smith, Samuel
- 276 Smith, Sterling - Thompson, John Henry
- 277 Thompson, Mark - Weeks, Ezekiel
- 278 Weidman, Albert - Wilson, Payton
- 279 Wilson, Richard - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
Acott, Isaac - Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

- 280 Able, John - Bernard, Albert
- 281 Berry, Henry - Brown, Sang
- 282 Brown, Thomas - Clark, William
- 283 Clay, Henry - Disen, Henry
- 284 Disen, Watkins - Francis, Henry
- 285 Franklin, Albert - Haines, Roe
- 286 Haines, Thomas - Hunt, Thomas
- 287 Hunter, Alexander M. - Kennedy, Abram
- 288 Kennel, George - March, George
- 289 Marcy, Anthony - Mobbs, Daniel
- 290 Moffet, John - Pattiller, Alfred
- 291 Pattiller, Patrick - Richardson, Jacob
- 292 Ridgeway, Anthony - Smith, Louis B.
- 293 Smith, Minus - Tucker, Alfred

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 294 Tucker, Sandy - Williams, Calvin
- 295 Williams, Charles - Zinum, John
- 296 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abraham, Francis - Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

- 297 Alexander, John - Hancock, George W.
- 298 Hanson, Noah C. - Scott, Andrew
- 299 Scott, Reynolds - Yeager, John
Miscellaneous Service Cards
Douglass, H. Ford - Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

**COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED
TROOPS: Artillery Organizations**

Roll 114

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

Wavenport. Wilson
Co *L*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *61775-62*

2 *6177649*

3 *6177776*

4 *6177910*

5 *6177999*

6 *6178082*

7 *6178185*

8 *6178290*

9 *6178419*

10 *6179123*

11 *9120875*

12 *40743534*

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Davenport

....., Co. *L*., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Natchez Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 13*, 186 .

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *W. H. Gammell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Thin Blunt. Nardalin*

Sensas Co Susana - Dec

Apr 12. 1862

.....

.....

.....

Companion

.....

Wilson

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wilson Davenport
Private Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y 15, 186*4*.*

Where

Hatchez Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. A. Neal

(356c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Davenport
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F.D. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

101 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Davenport
Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864*

Where Watchesman*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. D. Neale

Copyist.

W | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dearmont Wilson

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Watches Mice.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. H. Neal

Copyst.

W | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Davenport Wilson
Pl....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*....., 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*....., 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*..... *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. H. Neale

Copyst.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Davenport Wilson

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchery Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrolment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Neal

Copist.

N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Davenport Wilson

Pol, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.*

Where *Hatchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Deavenport Nilson

Cvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jany 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

R S Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leavenworth Hilborn

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mechapl*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Died of Disease
April 12th 1865.
Charged per Ordinance
\$2²⁵

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Levenport. Wilson

Pr., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr-1865. Died of
disease Apr 12/65
Natchez. Miss.*

Book mark:

A. H. Elliott

(546)

Copyist.

24

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Davenport Wilson

Burial Co. L., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined at original
organization, died Apr. 12'
65 at Natchez, Miss. of disease.
final statements forwarded
Apr. 16 " 65

Book mark: V. 104. P. 241. 69.

(361)

Keeper.

Copyist.

_____, Co. _____,

Reg't

2

Burial Records

C. M. Charges.

Descriptive Lists.

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Inventory of the Effects
of Private Leonard Wilson
Late of Company I,
9th Regt of U.S. Artillery,
Who died at Vicksburg Miss.
on the 12th day of April 1863-

JUL
17
1863

Inventory of the effects of Beavenport Wilson late private of Captain D. H. Miniment Company
of the 6th U.S. Colored Regt, who was enrolled as a private at Vicksburg in the State of Mississippi on the 15th
day of January 1864 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the
11th day of January 1864 at Vicksburg Min. in Company E 5th Regt U.S. Colored Regt, to serve
3 years or during the war. He was born in Vicksburg in the State of Mississippi
he was 20 years of age 5 feet 5 inches high Black complexion Black eyes Black
hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. He died in Regt 5 Colored at
Vicksburg Min. on the 12th day of April 1865 of Disease

Inventory

~~of the effects of~~

I certify further that the above Inventory comprises all of the effects of Beavenport Wilson deceased.

Station Vicksburg Min
Date April 15th 1865

W. Morehouse
Lieut
Colonel; Co. I

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private James M. Mason
1st Reg't of *2nd Cavalry Regt*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 2nd 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

MARR 19

I certify, on honor, that Reverend William Prival of
Captain Volunteer Company (B) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Army
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Italy, State
of Mississippi, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Bk complexion,
Bk eyes, Bk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Italy, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Italy, on the 15 day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of having been killed in the 15th
day of August 1864 at Vicksburg

The said Reverend William Prival was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Varick to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to March 12 41/100 dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Italy, this 15 day
of April, 1864.

Wm. W. Purchase
2nd Lieut

Davis, Alfred

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167234	26
2	6167381	27
3	6167527	28
4	6167657	29
5	6167775	30
6	6167897	31
7	6168008	32
8	6168116	33
9	6168228	34
10	6168336	35
11	6168447	36
12	6168563	37
13	6168645	38
14	6168755	39
15	6168860	40
16	6168958	41
17	6169055	42
18	6169152	43
19	9119898	44
20	40742152	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co, Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Natchez

By whom Lt Schreck, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(3830)

Coppist.

22. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

Brewster

Copyist.

Al.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Hatchers Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooker

(358c)

Copyist.

28 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred H. Davis
Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Grenadier Co. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Matamoras.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Brooke. Copyist.

12. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

D. 1

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis

Cvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Small Pox Hospital at
Matchez Miss. April
28th, 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooke

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis
Cppl, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (Co. F 5th
U. S. Col'd H. Art'y)
absent sick in
Variola Hospital

Jan'y 1866 (Cppl.
16 U. S. Col'd H. Art'y)
absent in G. M.
D., Washington
Miss.

Book mark:

R. D. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

K, | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Perovlas.
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis

Pr

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Curran

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis

Pr

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Gary & Leby

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 29

, 1863.*

Where

Katchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis
Pr

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July + Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Promoted July 26th 1865

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

J

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 29th

, 186 *3**

Where

Vatchez Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist:

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Jarvis
Capt. F, Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Kalchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to capt July 26/65.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. Thomas

Copyist.

J.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*
to Capt July 26/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

J

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 1863.*

Where *Atchafalpa Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Davis
Capt. F., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *55*^{*75*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *joined at original*

organization was private to
July 26. 65 then Capt

Book mark: *V. 128. 9. 171*

(361)

A. J. Moore

Copyist.

Davis, Anthony
Co *L*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	61775-60	26
2	6177734	27
3	6154808	28
4	6179137	29
5	9120873	30
6	40742151	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Davis
Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Hatchez Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 1864

Where Hatchez Miss

By whom J. H. Gannett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Granted Feb 21 1864

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Davis
Private Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y 15

, 186*4*.

Where

Hatchez Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Meale

(356c)

Copyist.

D 164. art **U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Davis
Private, Co. L, 2 Miss art
Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 15 to Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb'y
21 - 1864

to come Co. L. Col'd. & Co. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Annals

Copyist.

9 | 6th. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Davis
Pvt., Co. L, 2^d Mississippi^{*} Arty
Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 2, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb'y 22, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

** Became Co Regt U.S.
11th Col'd Arty*

Book mark : _____

R. S. Shelton

(851)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Davis
Pvt, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Pvt Co. L
2 Miss. H. Art'y Ad)
Loss: Feb 61.
64 Deserted.

Book mark:

R. W. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

D | 6 N. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Davis

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Art'y

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to { Pay due from
Enrollment _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 12, 1864; drawn since \$ 18 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Deserted
Feby 21 "64. at Natchez Miss.

Book mark : _____

(361)

Keeper

Copyist.

Davis, Augustus
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154354	26
2	6159027	27
3	6159170	28
4	6159313	29
5	6159454	30
6	6159593	31
7	6159722	32
8	6159845	33
9	6159966	34
10	6160087	35
11	9119278	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Augustus Davis
, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Col'd

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Concord Pa La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 186 7

Where V Bury

By whom E Kusley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

W. H. Miller

Copist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Augustus Davis

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 22, 1864.

Where born

Louisiana

Age 20

y'rs;

occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Dec. 24

, 1864.

Where enlisted

Vicksburg, Miss.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Complexion

colored

height 5

ft. 7

in.

When mustered in

, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100

100;

due \$ 200

100

Where credited

quota of the State of Mass.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(339)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Augustus Davis

Privat, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24th*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Augustus Davis.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

2.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Augustus Davis.

Part., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24*", 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Augustus Davis

Art, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24*, 1864.*

Where *W. Burg. Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Savine
Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Augustus Davis

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep-Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*, 1864.*

Where *7 Burg Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine
Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Augustus David

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24*, 1864.*

Where *7 Bang Miss.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Lavine

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Augustus Davis

2d, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb* 1860.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Thurs Miss*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Davis

24, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Fort Sumter, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

A. Davis

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Augustus Davis

Pvt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Katchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *43*⁶²100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *100*100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit

Book mark:

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Davis, Augustus

B, Co. *6'* Reg't *U.S.C. H.A.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D - a

No. _____

Augustus Davis

Volunteered at

Vicksburg Miss.

24 December, 1864

By

Eli C. Kinsley Lt. Col.

Asst. Prov. Marshal of

Regiment of _____

Mass.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

1864
DEC 24

the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer
of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of must
er. A muster-in must in all cases, include payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and
acts enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volun-

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi

Vicksburg

I, Augustus Davis, born in Concordia Par
in the State of Louisiana, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fourth day of December, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Augustus Davis, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24 day of

Vicksburg

Augustus Davis

BEFORE

Ed. Chisley
Adj. Col. Prov. Marshal

John Mark
John Ray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Huntman
Surg. 50th Reg. Ill. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. Davis
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet seven inches high.

Ed. Chisley
Adj. Col. Prov. Marshal

Regiment of Volunteers,

Dist. of Miss. RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
6th Regiment of Miss. Art. & Vol. on the 27 day of December, 1864, at Vicksburg, Miss.

Entitled to Bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—volunteers of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has enlisted must be given in the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment to the service. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus Davis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Wichita Falls, Texas.

the

24 day of

December 1864

Witness:

J. W. Kay

Augustus Davis
mark

Discharged _____, 18 _____.

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Augustus Davis
Volunteered at Wichita Falls, Texas.
24 December 1864
By E. C. Hinely Lt. Col.
Recd. P. M. M. M. of _____
Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. 74

Augustus Davis

Volunteered at *W. K. Miss*

24th December, 1864.

By *E. C. Knealy* 1st Col.

Pass. Prov. Marshal

Regiment of

Mass.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893.

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volume
of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
by in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muste
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi

Vicksburg

I, *Augustus Davis*, born in *Concordia Par*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty fourth* day of *December*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Augustus Davis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Vicksburg*
this *24th* day of *December*, 1864,
BEFORE *Edw. C. Kinsley* *Wh. man*
Sh. Col. H. Pass. Pro. Marshal *W. H. Kay*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

U. S. Huntman
Surg. 50th U. S. Inf.
arm EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *A. Davis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *1312* eyes, *Brn* hair, *Cold* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Sh. Col. Edw. C. Kinsley
Asst. Pro. Marshal of Mass.
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
Dist. of Maine, and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *—*
6th Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *27* day of *December*, 1864, at *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Enlisted to Davis

Co. 1st Dist. Mass.
Wm. H. Kay
Asst. Pro. Marshal of Mass.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment roll must be kept in all cases, showing the date of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States during the period of THREE YEARS.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus Davis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 24 day of December 1864

Witness:

Sam Ray

Augustus Davis
mick

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Maes

By Chas. C. Smith
Regiment of _____

24th December, 1864

Volunteered at Wichita, Kansas

No. 74
Augustus Davis

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Davis, Ruffield

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177559	26
2	6177647	27
3	6177774	28
4	6177877	29
5	6177969	30
6	6178048	31
7	6178139	32
8	6178244	33
9	6178352	34
10	6178464	35
11	6178565	36
12	6178667	37
12	6178766	38
14	6178861	39
15	6178953	40
16	6179044	41
17	9120872	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1917772 Power
D. 2961491 And wot
P. O. mict 732824-9. 2-16-60

Phone miss Act Nat. Bur.

1/27/64

I. L. det. Bu - P 2-2-26 Jane

91 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Cuffield Davis
Co. X, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jefferson Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186 .

Where Hatcher Miss

By whom J. W. Gamall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Home Plantation
Jefferson Co Miss

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Duffield Davis
Private Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~18~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. M. Neale

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duffield Davis

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Chatchez Miss.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Duffield Davis
Private, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

F. H. Neals

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Duffield Davis
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~43~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. H. Neale

Copyst.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duffield Davis
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where

Chatchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. D. Meale

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Driffield Davis
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Atcheson's* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Neale

Copist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duffield Davis

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Duffield Davis
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

R B Shelton

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duffield Davis

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

January 15, 1864.*

Where

Watches Miss *

Period

2 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

• Copied.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duffield Davis

Pvt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June

, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

Jan'y 15

, 186*4*.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shellen

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Quiffield Davis
Pvt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where

Matchez Min. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shelton

(358c)

Copist.

Q | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Griffith Davis
Prvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan. 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Ord.
lost. 25 cts*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copist.

G | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Guifford Davis

Al., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan. 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord.
lost. 25 cts.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c)

Taggart

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Duffield Davis
Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *June 15*, 1864.*

Where *Watches River* *

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for C. and*
G. E. Lost 49 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daquette

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duffield Davis
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duffield Davis

Private Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *44* ^{*19*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *joined at original organization.*

Book mark:

(361)

Keefe

Copyist.

Davis, Amcan

Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171487
2	6171642
3	6171786
4	6171928
5	6172068
6	6172196
7	6172324
8	6172444
9	6172562
10	6172679
11	6172797
12	6172912
12	6173022
14	6173136
15	6173242
16	6173345
17	6173448
18	9120395
19	40742153
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Guncan Davis

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Btk*

Eyes *Btk*; hair *Btk*

Where born *Hatchers Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Hatchers Miss.*

By whom *J. P. Green*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383g)

Copist.

Chas. H. Art'y. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Chas. H. Art'y.
2d. Co. 2d. Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 23, 1863

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863

Where

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

Period

7 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *2d* 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in-roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Quinn Quinn

Quinn, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 1864*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186 .*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.**

Period . . . years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$. . . 100 for . . .

Due Gov't, \$. . . 100 for . . .

Valuation of horse, \$. . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. . . 100

Remarks: . . .

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: . . .

O. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Quinn Davis

Chap., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*.*

Where *Fort Smith Ark.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duncan Davis

Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 1*, 186*7*.*

Where *Valley Forge*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

1000

(358c)

Copyist.

Q. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Davis

Co., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Salisbury, Mass.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

William Davis
(358c) Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Duncan Davis

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watchers Mill*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Stearns
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duncan Davis
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Statches Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O'Leary

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duncan Davis
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov and Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O'Leary

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duncan Davis
PM, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duncan Davis
Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich and Apr

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Amelia Davis

Prvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186 3.*

Where *Wutchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Pull

Copyist.

40 | 6 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Duncan Davis
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Post Hospital Natchez
Miss. July 4 - 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paul

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Duncan Davis
Pvt, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *62* for *ordinance lost*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. D. Harper
Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Duncan Davis

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *6.25* for *or disburse lost.*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. C. Harper

Copyist.

H. **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Duncan Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1, 186*3*.

Where

Katchee, Miss

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

62

100 for

ordnance lost

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Gash
Copyist

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mustangs*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Washoe Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Duncan Davis

Pr, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - absent
sick Post Hosp.
atches July
4. 65.

Aug 1865 - absent
sick in City
Hosp. since
July 4. 65.

Book mark:

R. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

5 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Duncan Davis

Private, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *11* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization

Book mark: *V43 P76, 69.*

C. H. Powell

(361)

Copyist.

NARRATIVE

Davis, Elijah
Co K^o, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175649	26
2	6175753	27
3	6175889	28
4	6176026	29
5	6176145	30
6	6176260	31
7	6176373	32
8	6176487	33
9	6176607	34
10	6176728	35
11	6176851	36
12	6176966	37
13	6177079	38
14	6177187	39
15	6177295	40
16	6177403	41
17	9120705	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rep 362894-

8836308- Pogo

SI 400284- P.O. M & M

P. 1887823 P O RI

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 4 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Atlantic City

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Hatchery

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. H. T. T. T.

(383g)

Coppist.

29

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis

2nd, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* 42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

[Signature]

Copyist.

29

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis

2nd, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8th to Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Jones

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Elijah Davis

Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Spills

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Vance

6 Reg't U. S. Colored Arty.

Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Kachey Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Stoppage for on Haverhill
& on Canton (0082)

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. x

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.
Corrected Oct. 24 1894. 287

Book mark:

(358c)

J. P. Smith

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis

Pr

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for C. & G. E.
(\$1.12)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

5

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ch. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

5 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1.*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present* —

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c) *C. J. Powell* Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1., 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

J

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Stoppage for Ordnance lost,
43c.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for or lost \$10.00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ch. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William W. Davis
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.*

Where *Shelby Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. W. Davis

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis

Reg't, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Macon, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. A. Foster

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. L. Harrison

(358c)

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Houseman

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Davis

Priv, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *8* ^{*47*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined original organization,

Book mark:

3287, 1878

V. 79, P. 145, 109

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

340

Davis, George
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6157839	26	
2	6157976	27	
3	6158119	28	
4	6158243	29	
5	6158359	30	
6	6158499	31	
7	6158629	32	
8	6158750	33	
9	6158870	34	
10	6158992	35	
11	6159134	36	
12	6159282	37	
12	6159549	38	
14	6160194	39	
15	9119102	40	
16	32185210	41	
17	40742154	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B.V. 11 p. 236

See also

Plot on 07/15/00 3-14-42

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Davis
Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Mt. Vernon Co. Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt Hopkins, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Natchez Miss August 8, 65

J. H. Miller

D

G H. Art'y. U. S. C. T.

George Davis
Private Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st* 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(Solic)

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Davis
5th Corp^t, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Barren

(358c)

(Copyist)

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Davis
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Shallen

(358c)

Copyright

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Davis
5th Corp'l, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. *
2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb'y* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Watauga Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected *March 19, 893. L E D*

Book-mark:

(358c)

M. M. Warren
Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Davis
4 Corp'l Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Harren

(358c)

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Davis

Cspt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1st

, 1863.*

Where

Shatchez, Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Davis.

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *at Archer Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Davis.

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Davis.

Capt. Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1"*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Davis.

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 8 July.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st,* 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Regt. Hospital.*

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. A. U. S. A. T.
George Davis
Corp Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. A. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. Hospital,

at Natchez, Miss.

for Jan'y. & Feby, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When Feb 7, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to Farrish Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

(343)

Leonard

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Davis.

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Davis.

Corpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1"*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed on Special duty
at Q.M. Office by Special Order
No. 45.*

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Davis

Corp Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Starchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *Died, Aug. 8 '65.*
Over

(358c)

Savine

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Davis
Corpl. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 - absent
in Reg't. Hosp.
since Feb 8, 64.

June 1865 on daily
duty detailed
in 2 M. Dept
by S.O. 45

July 1865 - absent
sick in Post
Hosp'tl.

Aug 1865 - La 25; Aug
18. 65 - Catcher.
Miss. Died in
Post Hosp'tl.
of Flux

Book mark:

(546)

R. Bayle

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Davis

Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: joined at Original Organization.

Died at Natchez Miss.

Aug. 8/65 of Small Pox

Final Statements

furnished Aug. 12/65

Book mark: See 143, 541

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

NARA 144

--	--	--

Davis, George
Cpl., Co. *B.*, **6** *Reg.* **U.S.C.H.A.**

----- *2* ----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

December 8th, 1874

The death of George Davis
Corporal, Co. B., 6th Reg't U. S.
Colored Artillery, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For July & Aug., 1865, No date, 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

August 8th, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

August 8th, 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For August, 1865, Aug 8th, 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns. of de^d soldiers

August 8th, 1865

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....), 186

Aug 8th, 1865, is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Smeant
E. B. Dec letter of Jan 6th 1875
Noted 236 to 2^d Auditor
H. H.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Corporal George Davis
6th Reg't of U. S. Col Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a VETERAN, (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

1866

THOMAS M. SMEANT

I certify, on honor, that George Davis, a Captain of No. 6 Stover Company (B) of the 6th Regiment of P.S. Col. Art. Reg Volunteers, of the State of Montgomery, born in Montgomery State of Maryland, aged 46 years; 6 feet 0 inches high; Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of September, 1863, at North Miss by Capt R R Hopkins, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of September, 1863, at North Mississippi, by Capt Cole; and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died in Hospital at North Miss August 8th 1865 Decore not known

The said Captain George Davis was last paid by Paymaster Wm. Lupton, to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to \$ 1 00/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 2nd day of March, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 00/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100/₁₀₀ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been **Subsisted** for **Traveling** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **Sutler**, _____ 100/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **Laundress**, _____ 100/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at North Mississippi, this 24 day of February, 1866.

H. D. Stover

Capt. R. R. Hopkins
Commanding Company. B.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, his then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and then sell the same to the order of the representative of said deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE. 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 15th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE. 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE. 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE. 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

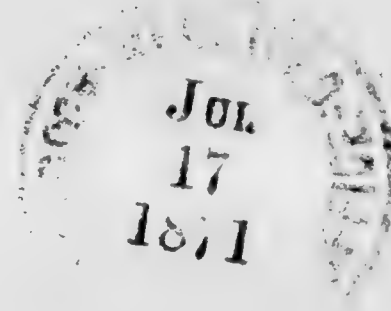
George George Davis

Late of Company *B*

6th Reg't of 4th Art Heavy

Volunteers, who died at *Hatch, Miss*

on the *8* day of *August* 186*5*.



Inventory of the effects of George Lewis late
a Corporal of Captain W. B. Foster Company B of
the 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Art Heavy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natch in the State of Mississippi on
the 1st day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12 day of September 1863, at Natch, Mississippi
in Company B, 6 Regiment of U.S.C. Art Heavy Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Montgomery County in the State
of Georgia; he was 46 years of age, 6 feet = inches
high, Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in hospital, at
Natch, Mississippi on the 8th day of August 1865, by
reason of Dysentery not removed

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Specie.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Burpe
Burpe Davis, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natch, Mississippi
DATE: February 24th 1866

S. L. Staver
Capt 6th N. S. Cal Inf 2nd Regt
Commanding the Company.

H. Davis, Green
 Co *C*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *6160301*
 2 *6160453*
 3 *6160600*
 4 *6160794*
 5 *6162627*
 6 *9119327*
 7 *40742155*

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

29

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Davis

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

copper

Eyes

Brown

; hair

Black

Where born

Lexington Ky.

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1

, 1863.

Where

Nashua Mass

By whom

W. J. Lusk

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Died in Hosp at

Nashua Mass Jan 17 '64

(3830)

J. J. Miles

Copist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Green Davis

Priv., Co. C., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*† Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(356c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Davis

From _____, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Davis

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Natchez, Miss. Jan 17, 1864

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Daves
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (Pvt. Co.
C 2 Miss. H.
arty A.D.)
Loss: Jan'y 21.
64 Hatched Miss.
Died in Reg't.
Hosp't of Govr

Book mark:

R. W. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Davis
Privt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original*
organization. Died Jan
17/1866 at Natchez Miss
of Pneumonia
Final Statement forwarded

Book mark: *P2, 30 P1397+* *2, 57, P11, 69*

(361)

W. M. Mathew

Copyist.

Davis, Green

P, Co. C, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Art Green Morris Co E
6" Reg't of A. S. & H. Coy

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

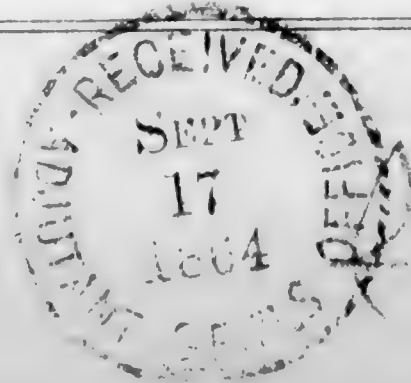
NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Sept 19th 1864

Duplicate with Invoice to sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Green Davis a priv. of
Captain M. J. Nelson Company (6) of the 6 Regiment of N. S. I. Vol.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State
of _____, aged _____ years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion,
_____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on
its original organization at Ketchikan, Alaska, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Ketchikan, Alaska, on the 1st day
of Sept, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. J.
Dr. C. Ide, at Ketchikan, on the 12th day of Sept,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Health

The said Green Davis was last paid by Paymaster
Cuthbertson to include the 31 day of Oct, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 48 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 12 day of Sept,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vidalia, La, this 2^d day
of September, 1864.

Louis F. Brewster
J. A. Ide

Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt. Green Davis

Late of Company *C*

6th Reg't of *U. S. C. A. (Heavy)*

Volunteers, who died at *McHenry, Md.*

on the *17* day of *Jan* 186*4*



INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Gidaleu Lu

DATE: Sept 2 1867

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Levi L. Burrows
2911
Commanding the Company

Davis, Gustin
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160309	26	
2	6160460	27	
3	6160604	28	
4	6160729	29	
5	6160844	30	
6	6160983	31	
7	6161106	32	
8	6161241	33	
9	6161377	34	
10	6161517	35	
11	6161657	36	
12	6161797	37	
13	6161935	38	
14	6162059	39	
15	6162181	40	
16	6162298	41	
17	6162413	42	
18	6162529	43	
19	9119336	44	
20	40742157	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Austin Davis

, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Mulatto*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Where born *Essex Co Va*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Nashville Miss*

By whom *W. L. Luck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. H. Miles

(383g)

Coppist.

D. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Gustin Davis

Frio, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book-mark:

MoChauce

(356c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gustin Davis

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gustin Davis

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gustin Davis

Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

• Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gustin Davis

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Horse in Regimental
Hosp since Dec 24, 1863

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Moochance

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gustin Davis

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse at Post Hosp.
Natchez.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MoChance

(358c)

Copyst.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Justin Davis
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Justin Davis
Pr

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Schmidt

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Justin Davis
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 186*3**

Where

*Catachez. Miss**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Justin Davis
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1865.*

Where Natches, Miss.*

Period 8 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gustin Davis
Pr

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 1865.*

Where *Katchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Justin Davis
On

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 186*3**

Where

*Natchez Miss**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Gustav Davis

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Catchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

+

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Justin Davis

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchez ellis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20/100 for ordnance

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Gustin Davis
1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* for *ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyst.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gustin Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Gustin Davis.

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Daylon

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gustin Davis
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Pr. Co. C
2 Miss. H. Art'y
A.D.) on duty
as Hosptl nurse
since Dec 21, 63.

Jan, Feb 1864 on
daily duty detailed
as 1 Reg't. Hosptl
Cook Dec 21, 63.

Mar & April 1864 (5-
U. S. Col'd. H. Art'y)
detailed as nurse
in Hosptl. since
Dec 21, 63.

May 1864 (6 U S Col'd
H Art'y.) absent
detailed as nurse
in Hosptl since Dec

Book mark:

R. V. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19

40742157

1899

2, 1863.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Justin Davis

Pr't, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Atchafalpa Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *92.08*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Joined at original
organization*

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun

(361)

Copyist.

Davis, Harry

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	617755-8	26	
2	6177646	27	
3	6177837	28	
4	6154891	29	
5	6179142	30	
6	9120871	31	
7	3787-C-1888	32	
8	2794-CJ-1880	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3787-C-88

2794-CJ-1880

See also

(6) | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Davis
 _____, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *11* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *black*

Where born *Adams Co Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 15*, 186 .

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *J H Barnall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disced March 24 1864*

H. Davis

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Davis
Private, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *3787 C. 1888 July 26-88*

2794-CJ-1880

(356c)

F. B. Neale

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Davis
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*. *

Where *Watches*. *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

F. D. Neale

Copyist.

20 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harry Davis
Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mar. 24 - L.B. 13 301
Deserted April 1st
1864 from Hatchez Miss.
Stoppages for me Enfield
Rifle Musket.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1

(358c)

F.H. Meale

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6177837

cl891a

x as it appears on Roll

9 | 6th Arty | U.S.C.T.

Harry Davis
Pvt, Co. E, 5th Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 3, 1864.

Deserted :

When April 1, 1864.

Where Watachez Miss

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

* Became b.

Book mark :

(351)

R S Shelton

Copyist.

D | C. H. Artie | U.S.C.T.

Harry Davis
Private Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artie

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to { Pay due from
Enrollment }, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 15, 1864; drawn since \$44. ⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined at original
organization. Deserted
Mch. 24 '64 at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark: 4164. 1880. July 26. 88.
(over)

(361)

Keefer

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6179142

☆1891☆

3787.688.5B.

D | 6" Hvy. Art'y | U. S. C. S.

Harry Davis

, Co. L, 6" Reg't U. S. C. H. A

L.B. 13/501 NOTATION.

Book mark: 2794 - C - J - 1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, October 4, 1880.

Deserted, March 24, 1864.

T. J. Allen

(438)

Copyist.

A. C. Hyatt. U.S.C.

Harry Davis

, Co. L, 6. Reg't U.S.C. Hyatt.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3784 - Co. 1888.
with 2794 - Co. - 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

June 26, 1889

All charges of desertion against him are removed.

He was absent sick from March 24, to April 1, 1864, when he died - place and cause of death unknown.

(438)

Keogh

Copyist.

DAVIS 194

Davis, Henry
Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165176	26	
2	6165326	27	
3	6165470	28	
4	6165593	29	
5	6165710	30	
6	6165899	31	
7	6154919	32	
8	6155032	33	
9	6167181	34	
10	9119724	35	
11	2509-C.T.-1885	36	
12	40742158	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2509-C.T. 88.

See also

Ay. 1640963

S. 3199383. P.O. notes.

Renewal C. of D. 3-6-22 ✓

Ay. 201 (1. 29. 21)

21

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion

12bk

Eyes

3bk

; hair

12bk

Where born

Adams

Miss.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 18

, 1863

Where

Natchez, Miss.

By whom

A. M. Dickman,

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Disenrolled May 20/64
at Natchez Miss.

NARA 199

10

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Natchez Miss. Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

March to duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

With Co. E, 2 Reg't U.S.C.T. subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U.S.C.T. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*This column is used to record enrollment of all men of this company as ordered to the front. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 2509 - 27 - 1885

Hadfield

(856a)

Copyist.

MAR 1893

J 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *sept & oct*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ladfield
(358c) Copyist.

D **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**
Henry Davis
Priv, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186 *3**

Where *Hutchins miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

H

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 18, 1863.*

Where

Natchez miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.

100 for

Due Gov't, \$.

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Davis
Pvt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1863.*

Where *Statches miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *sick in Regt Hos-*
pital

†This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield
Copyist.

D | *6 Harz* | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Davis
Pvt., *E*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harz*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Katchy Miss May 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *May 16*, 186*4*

Where *Katchy Miss*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks :

Book mark :

(851)

W. H. Harnum
Copyist.

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Davis
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1863.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged May*
20/64 Katchez Miss

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. A. Field

Copyist.

9 | 6. H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

* Henry Davis

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 20, 1864.

Where Hatchers Min.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

* Name cancelled by line

Book mark :

R. B. Shellen

(351)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Pvt., Co. (E), 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Loss: May
20 64. Hatched
Miss. Deserted

Book mark:

Re Boyle

(546)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Noten, Miss., March 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to _____, April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 18, 1863; drawn since \$ 46 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined at original
organization. Discharged
May 20, 1864 at Natchez,
Miss.

Book mark: 3509 C. T. 1885.

(361)

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

A. C. Hyatt. Wfe D

Henry Davis.

, Co. E, 6th Reg't Wfe Hyatt.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2509 C. I. 1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 3^d, 1885.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. M. Muzzy

(4376)

Copyist.

Davis, Henry
Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173596	26
2	6173789	27
3	6173887	28
4	6174019	29
5	6174153	30
6	6174256	31
7	6174363	32
8	6174474	33
9	6174583	34
10	6174705	35
11	6174824	36
12	6174939	37
12	6175043	38
14	6175152	39
15	6175277	40
16	6175378	41
17	6175474	42
18	9120527	43
19	40442159	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis,
Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Brn; hair Blk

Where born Lexington Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Herbert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Corp'l
Vice Hinderson reduced
to ranks, reduced
to ranks Feb. 23 64
by order of Maj C. W.
Smith

W. W. Wren

20

6 H. Art'y. U. S. C. T.

Henry Davis
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

A. C. Taylor

Copy 81.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Hatchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 13 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Put., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Corps, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where

Natchez *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Promoted Corp.
vice John Henderson
reduced by order of
Maj. Smith July 16,
1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

A.D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Davis,

Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez*, *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Heck

Copyist.

A. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wm Davis
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 5*, 1864.*

Where *Wichita* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *See 514*

(358c)

Stark

Copyist.

20. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis,
Corpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Stub,

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kenny Davis
Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Me. & a bl.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Matchez, Me.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Teale
Copyist.

D. H. Hart } **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Davis
Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez, Mass.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Steele

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Davis
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Steel
Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Criss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. C. Rankin

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Shatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*
Oct. 11/65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. P. Rankin

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to Rank
from Corp. By order
of Maj. Smith
Feb'y. 23" 1866.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis

Plt. Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Returns

as follows:

*Feb 1864 (Plt Co. I
2 Mis. H. Art'y.
A.D.J. on duty
recruiting service)*

Book mark :

Rev Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Davis
Priv., Co. I., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stachez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization. Promoted
to Corporal May 20, 1864.
Reduced Feb. 23, 1866.
Due Soldier on Account
of Clothing \$ 11 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Book mark: V. 78. P. 207. 69

(361)

C. E. M. Laughlin

Copyist.

NARA 200

Davis, Jacob
Co 9, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154453	26
2	6156516	27
3	6156640	28
4	6156767	29
5	6156898	30
6	6157029	31
7	6157159	32
8	6157288	33
9	6157411	34
10	6157533	35
11	6157653,	36
12	9118938	37
12	40742225	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

REP 378626.

D. 1707274 P O m m

S. 2911839 P O. Rtd

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaiah Davis

A, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Nashville*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Vicksburg Miss*

By whom *Leah Kinsley*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. J. J. J.

(3830)

Copist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

*Vicksburg, Miss, Nov 2, 1864.*Where born *Natchez, Miss*Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct 31*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Vicksburg, Miss*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Complexion *Colored*; height *6* ft. *—* in.When mustered in *Oct 31*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Vicksburg, Miss*Bounty paid \$ *100*^{*100*}; due \$ *200*^{*100*}Where credited *Quota of Mass.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

W. B. B.

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 8 Dec.

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 13

, 1864*

Where

Natchez, Miss. *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis
Pr:

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 31

, 1864.*

Where

Vicksburg, Miss. *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis
Pri:

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 31, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis
Pri:

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 31

, 1864.*

Where

Vicksburg, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 31*, 186*4*.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis
priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 31*, 186*4*.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis

sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 31, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty Ord. Dept.
Natchez Miss per A.O. No
Post of Natchez Miss Mich
3, 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

I. J. Griffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis
pri', Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 31, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty in Ordnance
Sept per S.O. No 44 dated
Hed Qrs S.H. Miss Sept 7"
1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis

pri', Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 31, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis
Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Jan 1865
31 64 Wickburg
Recruit Depot

May 1865 on daily duty
for ordnance
office by S.O. 55
Hd. qrs. Post of
Hatch, Brig. Gen
Davidson, Commy
under date of
Mch 3, 65.

June to Aug 1865
on duty at Post
ordnance Dept
since April 1, 65.

Apr 1865 - absent
detached in Dist
Ord. Dept since
Mch 3, 65.

Book mark:

(546)

R. W. Bayle

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Davis

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Watching Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 30 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit

Book mark :

A. L. Arue

(361)

Copyist.

DAVID JACOB

_____, Co. 6 Reg't USL Na

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

No. 16

Jacob Davis

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss
October 31st 1864

By Chas. C. Kinsey Lt Col
Capt Pro Marchal of
Regiment of Mass

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

both exiles and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
company in which the soldier first served should be given on the back.
ce. A muster-in must be made in all cases, before payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc.
of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster
the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi

Vicksburg



I, *Jacob Davis*, born in *Vatchey*,
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirty first* day of *October*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Davis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Vicksburg*
this *31st* day of *October*, 1864
BEFORE *Eli C. Church*

Jacob X Davis
Witness *Chas. J. McCarthy*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Huntsman
Surg. 60th U.S. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jacob Davis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5' 10"*
feet *—* inches high.

E. C. Church
apt Pro Marshal of Mass
Regiment of Volunteers,
Dist of Miss and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
Regiment of *2d Mass. Reg. Volunteers*, on the *31* day of *Oct*, 1864, at *Orange Ark*

Manned

Aug 21st 1864

Wm. J. D. D.

Enlisted to Company

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and discharges. They will be drawn out in duplicate in all cases and accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is given are on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Davis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am thirty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 3rd day of

Witness:

Wicksburg, Miss
October, 1864
Jacob Davis
mark
Thos. J. McCauley

Discharged

18

Reg't of

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Thence

Entered at Wicksburg, Miss
October 31st
1864
By Chas. C. Lindsey
1st Regt of
4th Mass. Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Davis, James
 Co *F*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private / Sergeant.
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167236	26
2	6167337	27
3	6167483	28
4	6167615	29
5	6167739	30
6	6167970	31
7	6154920	32
8	6155033	33
9	6169250	34
10	6169287	35
11	9119848	36
12	40742160	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *A. S. R. C. S. 1867*

See also

NARA 249
K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Co. 4, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Leo Rassiens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted while on
sick furlough at
Lincoln Co, Mo Apr 28/64

(3830)

Warren

Coppist.

11. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James H. Davis
Capt., Co. *P*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *P*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Brooks

Copyist.

80 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Davis
Ligh., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.*

Where Flatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave since Oct. 28/
63.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooke

Copyist.

Ill.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Davis
Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
with leave since
Nov. 1st, '63.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c)

Copyist.

kl, | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James H. Harris
1st Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.*

Where Hatchers, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
with leave since
Nov. 1st, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooke

(358c)

Copyist.

Q. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Flavis
h.r. Sgt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with*
leave since April
20th, 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks.

Copyist.

26.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Davis
2d Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.*

Where Watches Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at
Watches Miss. May
1st, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Wied July 19th 64

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

N | 6 Harz | U.S.C.T.

James Davis
Sgt, Co F, Q Reg't U. S. Col'd Harz

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 7, 1864

Where Natchez, Miss

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

(351)

B. Harmon

Copyist.

9 | 6. A. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

* James Davis
Sergeant, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 20, 1864.

Where Hatchez Min.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

* Name canceled by line.

Book mark :

(851)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Davis
1. Sgt, Co. *T*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Katchen, Mo. May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of Chronic Neuritis*
July 19. 64 at Camp Co. Mo.
while on furlough see A. 874
R & B 64. See list of discharges

Book mark : _____

(361)

W. B. Brown
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Davis
1 Sept, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov Dec 1863 (Pr.
Co. F 2 Miss. H.
arty. a. D.) Absent
with leave on
furlough since
Nov 1, 63.

Jan & Feb 1864 (Sgt.)
absent sick
leave since
Nov 2, 63.

Mar 1864 (Sgt.) Col
H. arty. absent
sick furlough
Nov 1, 63.

April 1864 Absent
without leave
April 20.

May 1864 (6th U S Col'd.
H. arty.) Leave:

Book mark:

Per Bayler ^{cm}

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19.

40742160

1899.

*April 20. Lincoln
Co. Mo.
Deserted*

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Davis
Sgt., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 20, *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enrollment*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

No settlement
Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ *13* ^{*71*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original or-
ganization. Deserted Feb 20
64 while on sick furlough
at Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Book mark: *Charge of desertion removed
A. S. R. T. 1867. and July 19. 1864*

Davis, Jefferson
Co *H*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162727
2	6162875
3	6163027
4	6163169
5	6163300
6	6163436
7	6163563
8	6163684
9	6163813
10	6163948
11	6164085
12	6164229
12	6164368
14	6164503
15	6164630
16	6164753
17	6164872
18	6164991
19	9119530
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Davis

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Baltimore Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt. H. B. Bond; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ex-inspector of Company

Spills

21.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Davis
Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*4c. Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Engle.

(356c)

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Davis

Capt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Feb 21*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 186 .*

Where *Natong, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~40~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tupler

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Jefferson Davis
Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.
Where *Natchez Miss* *
Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
(358c) Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jensen Davis
Ch, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 1863.*

Where *Wichita Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Singer
Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jefferson Davis
Privt, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Sayer
Copyist.

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Jefferson Davis

Inf., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 1863.*

Where *Salisbury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

E. B. Sawyer

Copyist:

LD | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Jefferson Davis,
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stoppage of pay*
23 ch losing one
screw driver.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

James

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Jefferson Davis,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 (Oct.), 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deficiency of pay
23 cts. being due
from driver.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

John H. Hines

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Jefferson Davis
Co. D, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : ,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Jefferson Davis,
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Jefferson Davis
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch & Apl*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Jefferson Davis
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Matchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copist.

L.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Jefferson Davis
Ort, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 31, 186*5**

Where

*Natchez Miss**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Jefferson Davis
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept Oct*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Where *Natchez Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c)

Looper

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Jefferson Davis
Ort

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*5*.*

Where *Na Tchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(3586)

Lopez.

Copist.

H. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**
Jefferson Davis
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Sopez.

Copist.

A. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**
Jefferson Davis
Dr R., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. - April*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Davis
Pot, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Watches. Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10 55 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original
Organization

Book mark: V. 111 . P 194 - 70

(361)

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

549

Davis, John

Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179184	26
2	6179277	27
3	6179407	28
4	6179518	29
5	6179602	30
6	6179692	31
7	6179786	32
8	6179884	33
9	6180002	34
10	6180112	35
11	6180223	36
12	6180323	37
12	6180418	38
14	6180510	39
15	6180610	40
16	6180689	41
17	9121028	42
18	40942161	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Davis
Co. M., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 3 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Halifax C. H. Va.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Hutchins Miss

By whom Capt C. A. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Al.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis.

Pvt, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 21*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

(356c)

J. J. Stearns

Copyright.

A. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Harris

Prk, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 21 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Ketcher, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

• Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

H. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Davis

Pvt., Co: *M*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

10. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Davis

Prvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(353c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

11. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Davis

Prf, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Whereatcher, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Hearn

Copyist.

11.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis

Art., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty at Reg't Hospital as ambulance driver since Sept 8 '64 by Reg't. S.O. No 125

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Weck
Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis

artificer, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Artificer
since Camp 1 '64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis
Artificer, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as

Artificer since Jan. 1 '64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W Beck
Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis

Artificer, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchey Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis
Artificer, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

L | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Davis

Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached

Service at the

Ordinance Dept.

Natchez, Miss. &c. &c.

No. 44 Dated 14 Qrs. I

over

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo W. Bell Jr.
Copyist.

JAN. 14

6180323

1891

Admiral of the Sea
Sept. 7, 1866!

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis
Prof. Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 21, 1864.**

Where

*Watches, Miss **

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On daily duty at the
Ordnance Dept, Watches,
Miss. per S. O. No. 44 dated
Hq Gns S. District of
Miss Sept, 17, 1865*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo J Bell Jr

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis
Art'y, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. x Feb., 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 21, 186*6*.*

Where

Matchez, Miss. *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On Duty duty
Ord Dept. Matchez, Miss
since Sept 7, 1865.

By S. E. Doughty

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John J. Bell

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis,
Hq. Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where March, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) John Bell Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis
 Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
 Artificer

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Pvt. Co. M
 2 Miss. H. Art'y
 A.D.) on duty
 Carpenter

June 1864 (64 U. S.
 Col'd H. Art'y.)
 absent sick in
 Vidolera, La.

Since June 21, 64
 Sept 1864 On daily
 duty Regtl. Hosp.
 Ambulance driver
 Since Sept 9, 64

Oct 1864 on daily duty
 Regtl. Hosp. 1
 Ambulance driver
 Since Sept 9, 64

Oct 1865 to Dec 1865 &
 Mar 1865 (Artificer). on

Book mark:

R. V. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19.

40742161

1899.

duty on detached
service at the Ordnance
Dept. per S.O. No. 44
Patchez. Miss. dated
Hd. qrs. 1st District of
Miss. Sept 7 1867

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davis

artificer, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ketchikan Mass May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 56 65 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization appointed
artificer Jan 5 1865

Book mark:

V. 248. P. 181. 77

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

330

Davis, Jordan
 Co *C*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6168306	26
2	6160437	27
3	6160602	28
4	6160727	29
5	6160842	30
6	6160981	31
7	6161104	32
8	6161239	33
9	6161374	34
10	6161515	35
11	6161655	36
12	6161879	37
13	6162612	38
14	6154727	39
15	9119332	40
16	40742163	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *E B: U11-1-259*

See also

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Sumner Co Tenn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT

When Sept 1", 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom W. L. Felt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at
Nashville Tenn June 20/65

Spiller

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Moochance

(356c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis
Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis

Privt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Post
Hosp since Feby 1, 1864

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gordon Davis
Par

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 186*3**

Where

*Natchez, Miss**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis
Pw

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. Smith

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 186*3*.*

Where

Katches, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyst.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis
Br, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged per G.
O. 44 Hdqrs Dept of Miss.
Vicksburg, June 23, 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Sec E B. V. 11. P. 259

Discharged June 27, 1865

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis
Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 3, 1866 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Discharged
June 20 1865 at
Natchez Miss per G.O.
H. H. Hld Gds Dept of
Miss. Final statement
furnished*

Book mark: *2, 230, P 140, 76, V 119, P 32, 70*

(361)

over
W. M. Halloran
Copyist.

JAN. 13

6162612

1891

Book Mark: Diachd June, 29, 65
E. B. V. H. P. 259

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Davis
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Pvt. Co. C
2 Miss. H. Art'y. Ad.)
absent sick in
Post Hosp.
since Feb 1.64.

June 1865 & 6 U. S. Col'd
H. Art'y. Log:
June 20. 65 Hatcher
Miss. Discharged
per G.O. No. 44
dated Ad. Gps. Dept
Miss. Treksburg
Miss. May 8, 65;

Book mark:

(546)

Re Payler

Copyist.

D | *6th. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Jordan Davis
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd. *Arty.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feby. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Clothing acct. settled to include
Oct. 31, 1864. Amount since drawn
\$ 42.27¢*

Bounty all due

Book mark: _____

D. Maher

(349)

Copyist.

357
Davis, Madison
Co. 6, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6160307
2 6160458
3 6160603
4 6160728
5 6160845
6 6160982
7 6161105
8 6161240
9 6161375
10 6161516
11 6161656
12 6161796
12 6161934
14 6162024
15 6162146
16 6162263
17 6162379
18 6162495
19 9119333

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

S 16 15368 Roman

Headstone 7/12/27 1924

SS. VB.

3/8/29. 9.

Q | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Madison Davis

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Adams Co Miss*

Occupation *Coachman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Nashville Miss*

By whom *W. L. Lusk*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant*
from Private Dec 9/65

J. P. Miles

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis
Pot., Co. C., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. /

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

MoChance

(356c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

2nd

Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

Plt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. V. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Atchafalpa, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. Smith

Copyst.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Madison Davis
Prv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3**

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Vatches. Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Danton

(358c)

Copyist.

D, | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Satchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to rank from Oct 9/65 per S.O. 39 H & 200 6 U.S.C.A. Ky.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Atchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to rank from Oct 9/65 per S.O. 39 H52r 6 & f. C.A. 14y

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Davis

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Sep

, 186 *3*.*

Where

Atchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Madison Davis

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep.*, 1863.*

Where *Atches, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mathison Davis

Sgt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Butcher Mass May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *54* ^{*44*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Priv to Sgt Oct 9, 1865
joined original
organization.*

Book mark:

25 P. 73, 68

(361)

M. J. Callahan

Copyist.

Davis. Mathew
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175646	26
2	6175731	27
3	6175859	28
4	6175992	29
5	6176109	30
6	6176225	31
7	6176338	32
8	6176448	33
9	6176567	34
10	6176692	35
11	6176811	36
12	6176923	37
12	6177036	38
14	6177744	39
15	6171252	40
16	6177360	41
17	9120702	42
18	40742162	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8785787 - P.O. 90 nth

R410 435-030.

A1631517 P.O. 70 nth

A.2532933 P.O. Ret.

9 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Mathew Davis

A, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Jefferson Co. Miss*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Kniper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *App'd Corp'l*
Jan'y 16. 64. App'd
Serg't June 1. 1865

(383g)

Lev Allen
Comdr

9

6 II. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Mathew Davis

B Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March Miss. Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1864.

Where

March Miss

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* & Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(356e)

Copyist.

29

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mather Davis

Corpl, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8th to Feb 29, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Promoted to corpl Jan 1/64
By order of H.A. Mabel S.K. Col
Candy Hight

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

[Signature]

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mathew Davis

Capt., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Stachey Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spicer

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Matthew Davis

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Mather Mus *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spills

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mathew Davis

Comp, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.

Where Vasterly Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Matchew Davis
Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J B Gage

Copyist.

5

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Matthew Davis
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, and Dec. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Givell

Copyist.

5 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Matthew Davis
Cmpt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C. J. Powell Copyist.

5

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Matthew Davis
Co. K, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1.*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

5

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Machen Davis

Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from Corp'l to Sergt.,
June 1, 1865, by order of Maj.
Smith, vice Johnson reduced

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ch. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

7

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mathew Davis
Serg't, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 11*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

stoppage for ord. lost 60c

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm. Henry Devin
Sergeant, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Marching Muster* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c) *W. H. Devin* Copyist.

N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Marchen David
Sergeant, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Matchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

U.S.C.T.

March 21, 1862
Sergeant, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Miss V. F. Allen, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Chloroform, 1000 cc. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for_____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .

Remarks:-----

* ~~46~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in' roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Maachen Davis
Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1866.*

Where Matchezvise.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
ordnance costs 95¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W.C. Harrison
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Matthew Davis
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Pvt, Co
F 2 Miss. H.
Art. A.D.)
Jan 11 Kitcher
Died of disease

Book mark :

(546)

Rev. D. B. Bayles
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mathew Davis

Sgt, Co *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss, *May 13* 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *22*^{*64*} 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ - ^{*95*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined original organization.*

Promoted Corp. Jan. 16. 1864.

Promoted Sgt. July 18. 1865

Book mark: *3732*, *1880*.

V. 78, P. 220, 69

G. W. Chase

Davis Matthew

Sgt. Co. K, 6 Reg't U.S. Cavalry

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mathew Davis

Sergt Co "H" 6th Arty Reg

Report of Dis of S. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellertson

June 1st, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Mathew Davis Sergt, Co. A,
Sixth Reg't U. S. C. Art'y (Hoy)

Cause of absence -

Absent - (no remark) - No R for Sept & Oct 1865 -

Present for duty - No R for Nov & Dec 1865

Respectfully,

J. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
In A. Hutton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Service &c,
June 23rd, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Mathew Davis Sergt, Co. A,

Sixth Reg't U. S. C. Art'y

Morning Report, Sept. 5th 1865: "Sergeant Mathew Davis absent sick Sept 5th 1865."

" " Sept 15th 1865: "Sergeant Mathew Davis returned from Post Hospital."

" " Oct. 29/65, rpt.: "Sergeant Mathew Davis on duty Oct. 18/65."

" " Dec 29/65 " " "Sergeant Mathew Davis returned to duty by order of W. H. B. in Co. A."

No further information. The order returning him to duty is not on file in Co. or Reg't Order Books.

C. A. S.

553

Davis, Nathan

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167233	26
2	6167380	27
3	6167526	28
4	6167730	29
5	6169260	30
6	9119897	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Co. *C*^{*7*}, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Clark Co. Va.*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez*

By whom *L. Schuck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wid Jan 11/64*
an Typhoid Fever
at Regt Hospital Natchez
Miss.

Warner

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Nathan Davis
Co. F, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356e)

Brooks.

(Original.)

HL. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan H. Lewis

Rev., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

W.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Harris.

Wt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Matches*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks.

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Davis

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in camp
January 1st, 1864.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Davis

Pvt., Co. F., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natches Mini May 5, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Found at original
regulation. Died of Typhoid
Fever, Natches Mini Jan 11. 67
Final statements forwarded
Aug 5. 1867

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

Davis, Nathan

P, Co. *D.*, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Nathan Davis

6th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)
11 1/4

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 24th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



2nd Lt

NATHAN 374

I Certify, on honor, that Nathan Davis a Private of
Captain C. A. Schreck Company (F.) of the 6th Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)
born in Clark County, State of Virginia, aged 32 years; 5 feet 7 inches high;
black complexion, black eyes, black hair and by occupation a Teamster, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez, Miss., and enrolled in at the same place into the service of the
United States at Natchez, Miss. on the 29th day
of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a private, by Captain
Self, at Natchez, Miss. on the 12th day of September,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State
of Virginia, at the same place on the 12th day of September, 1863, to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 6th U.S. C. Art. Y. to the present date, is now en-
titled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died of Typhoid Fever at
Fort Monroe Natchez, Miss. January 11th 1864
The said Nathan Davis was last paid by Paymaster
My Clark to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States
CLOTHING amounting to fifty five 96 dollars, since the 29th day of August,
1863, since enlistment. He received from the United States 100 dollars, advanced
BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Virginia, or other authorities, for
CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to the same place
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 1863.

He is indebted to SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez, Miss., this 5th day
of August, 1864

Andrew Greenwald

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

Inventory of the Effects
of
Miss Betsey Davis
For Compt to S^t C. Arch. Hq.
C 3



Inventory of the effects of *Nathan Davis* late
a *private* of Captain *L. E. Schreck* Company *F.* of
the *6th* Regiment of *U. S. C. Art. H.* *Volunteers*, who was enrolled as
a at *Natchez, Miss.* in the State of *Miss.* on
the *29th* day of *August* 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a *Private* on the *12th* day of *September* 1863, at *Natchez, Miss.*
in Company *F.*, *6th* Regiment of *U. S. C. Art. H.* to serve *three*
years or during the war; he was born in *Clarendon County* in the State
of *Miss.*; he was *32* years of age, *5* feet *7* inches
high, *black* complexion, *black* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a *Farmer*; he died in *Hospital* at
Natchez, Miss. on the *11th* day of *January* 1864, by
reason of *Septic Fever*.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Nathan Davis deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of at
..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: *Natchez, Miss.*

DATE: *Aug. 5th 1864*

Andrew G. ...
1st Lieut.

Commanding the Company.

Davis, Robert
Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6171492
2 6171647
3 6171877
4 6173534
5 9120400
6 40742226
7
8
9
10
11
12
12
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

K | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Robert Davis

....., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *13th*

Eyes *13th*; hair *13th*

Where born *Adams Co., Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *J. P. Grove*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of Small-pox
in Pest Hosp. Dec. 30/63
at Natchez Miss. Final
Statement & Inventory
gr'd July 17/64*

D. | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Robert Davis

Pvt., Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 25, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Atlanta, Ga.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A. 2, 6* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~40~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

R. L. L. L.
Copyist.

Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Harris

Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H, 6 Reg't U.S. Co'd Heavy Artillery, Dec. 31, 1861.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Davis
Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Salisbury, Miss.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed Nov 1st.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *V. 43. P. 122. 67*

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Davis
Pr, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Pr Co H
2 Miss. H. Art'y.
D.J. Absent
sick since Dec
15 63 in Natchez

Jan 1864 Lo 25:
Dec 30 63 Natchez
Miss. Died of
Varicella in pest
Hospital

Book mark:

(546)

R. B. Bayler

Copyist.

5

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Davis

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died

Joined original organization
Died in Pest House at Natchez

Miss. Dec. 30/63. Disease.

Small Pox, Final Statement
forwarded July 17, 1864.

Book mark V43 P132, 69.

C. J. Powell

(361)

Copyist.

DAVIS, ROBERT

P, Co. H., 6 U.S.C.H.A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

97

Private Robert Davis Co 76
11th Reg't of U. S. Cavalry
For pay only 25th Dec 1865
Adj. A. D.
VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 21 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Robert Davis, a Private of
Captain Oscar A. Tress Company (26) of the 16th Regiment of U. S. Col. Artillery,
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Adams County, State
of Mississippi, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of March, 1862, at Natchez, Miss
by _____, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 25th day of March, 1862, at
Natchez, Miss, by C. E. Lunsford; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Death of Soldier in Post
Hospital at Natchez, Miss. December 30th 1863.
The said Private Robert Davis has pay due from was last paid by Paymaster
Enrollment, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 29 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 25th day of March,
1862, ~~when his clothing account was last~~ settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez, Mississippi, this 17th day
of July, 1864.

Oscar A. Tress
Captain

Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Robert Davis Co. H.
6th Reg't of U. S. Col. Art. Regt.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men; as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

July 20 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Robert Davis a Private of
Captain Oscar A. Telro Company (76) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Army
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Adams County, State
of Mississippi, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the First day
of March, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Garrison to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of died in Pest Hospital
Natchez Miss on the 30th day of December 1863

The said Private Robert Davis was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from ~~that time~~ ^{enrollment} to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 29 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Oct Settlement,
186 , when his ~~clothing~~ account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi this 10th day
of July, 1865

Oscar A. Telro

Capt 6 U.S. Army
Commanding Company "76"

✓

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Robert Davis. Prov.

Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

14
Since September 30th 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug. 1st 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



212

I Certify, on honor, that Robert Davis a Private of
Captain Oscar A. Kees, Company (B) of the Seventh Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)
born in Adams County, State of Mississippi, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high;
Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the
United States at Natchez Miss on the Twenty-fifth
of November, 1863 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut James P
Grove at Natchez Miss on the First day of November
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State
of _____, at _____ on the _____

day of _____ 1863 to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three : and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now en-
titled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Small Pox in Pest Hospital
Natchez Miss December 30 1863.

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
was never Paid to include the _____ day of _____, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States
CLOTHING amounting to 29 ⁴⁴ dollars, since the _____ day of Earliest muster
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States _____ 100 dollars, advanced
BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities, for
CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz : _____
_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1863.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez Miss, this 17th day
of July, 1864.

Oscar A. Kees
Captain

Commanding Company.

Inventory of the Effects of
Robert Davis late of Coth 6th
N^o 1000 Artillery

Wm. Davis late of 1st Hospital
Artillery, died on the
30th day of Dec 1863.

JUL
17
1871

JUL
17
1871

Inventory of the effects of Robert Davis late
a Private of Captain Oscar A. Nelson Company "H" of
the 15th Regiment of US Col 2 Arty (Heavy) Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 1st day of November 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25th day of November 1863, at Natchez Miss
in Company "H" 15th Regiment of US Col 2 Arty (Heavy) to serve three
years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Adams County in the State
of Miss; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital at
Natchez Miss on the 30th day of December 1863, by
reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes..... \$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

last forwarded
July 10 "63"
STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: July 11 1864

Oscar A. Nelson
Captain
Commanding the Company.

Davis, Samuel
 Co *H*, 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171493	26
2	6171648	27
3	6171791	28
4	6171933	29
5	6172146	30
6	6173535	31
7	9120401	32
8	40742164	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion 13/k

Eyes 3/k; hair 3/k

Where born Adams Co Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom J. P. Green, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease
in Reg't 1 Sharp, May
9/64 Final Statement to
Inventory for'd July 17,
1864

Farmer

(3830)

Copist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Samuel David

Co. 2, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 14, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Atlanta Ga*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *2*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

**46* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Phelps

Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 28 to July 3, 186* .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 186* .*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

Q. | **C H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
James M. Jones
_____, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186____.*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

James M. Jones

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Davis
Priv., Co. *40*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Valdiz Mesa**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *40*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.
* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Samuel Davis

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchery Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of disease*
in Reg. Hospital
May 30th
1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Pearson

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Pvt H, Co. 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Loss
May 4.64atches
Miss. Died in
Regtl. Hospit
of disease.

Book mark :

(546)

R. B. Bayles

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Davis

Private, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died*

*Joined original organization.
Died in Regt. Hospital at Natchez,
Miss. May 9/64. Disease,
Final Statement forwarded
July 17/64.*

Book mark: *VIII P 82, 79 - 2392 / 83.*

C. J. Powell

(361)

Copyist.

DAVID 483

Davis, Samuel

P. Co. H., 6 U.S. C. H. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Samuel Davis Prival

First Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

Dec 1st 1864

ARTILLERY GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 1st 1864

Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Desiring

I Certify, on honor, that Samuel Davis a
Captain Oscar A. Nelson Company (76) of the 5th Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)
born in Adams County, State of Mississippi, aged 18 years; 5 feet 0 inches high;
Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez, Mississippi, and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the
United States at Natchez, Miss, on the Twenty day
of November, 1863 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut J. Jones, P.
from at Natchez, Miss on the First day of November
1863 ~~enrolled and~~ mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State
of at on the
day of 1863 to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Nine Years; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the present date, is now en-
titled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of placed in Regimental Hospital at Natchez
Miss on the 4th day of May 1863
The said Samuel Davis was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. R. Clarke to include the 31st day of December, 1863 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States
CLOTHING amounting to 45-25 dollars, since the day of Emancipation
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States dollars, advanced

BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of or other authorities, for
CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:
..... dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 1863.

He is indebted to SUTLER, dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez, Miss, this 11 day
of May, 1863.

Oscar A. Nelson

Captain

Commanding Company.

Inventory of the Effects.
Samuel. Davis
C. U. S. A. May



Inventory of the effects of Samuel Davis late
a Private of Captain Oscar A. Nelson Company "H" of
the 1st Regiment of U S Col. 2 Arty Heavy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 1st day of November 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25th day of November 1863, at Natchez Miss
in Company "H" 1st Regiment of U S Col. 2 Arty Heavy to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State
of Miss; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
high, Bl complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital at
Natchez Miss on the 9th day of May 1864, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: July 17th 1864

Oscar A. Nelson
Captain
Commanding the Company.

556

Davis, Sandy
Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6170578
2	6170772
3	61557099
4	6171431
5	9120182
6	9120219
7	40742165
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P.O. m + m. 1716060.

5-2-52-21

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Harris

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

term

Remarks:

Warren

(5837)

Copist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanchez, David

Co. C, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion - 12 bk

Eyes 12 bk; hair 12 bk

Where born Adams Co., Miss.

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 24, 1865.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Capt O'Neill, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted May 30/65
at Natchez Miss.

Warren

(3837)

Coppist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Davis

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Meale

Copyist.

2 | 6 Aug | U.S.C.T.

Sandy Davis
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hatz

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Catchy miss July 1*, 1865.

Deserted :

When *June 2*, 1865.

Where *Catchy miss*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(351)

B. Harmon

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sandy Davis
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp at Patches Miss.
May 30 - 1865

Book mark:

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Davis
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 - Gaia: April
24. 65 - Natchez
Miss. Enlisted
in the Company

June 1865 - La.:
June 2. 65 - Natchez
Deserted

Book mark:

(546)

R. B. Bayles

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandy Davis

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

no clothing drawn.
Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit,
Deserted May 31/65 at Natchez
Miss. First installment
recruit bounty due.*

*Apr 19 - Enrolled Apr 24 '65
Natchez - No info*

Book mark:

MoChance

Davis. Tyler
Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165177	26
2	6165417	27
3	6167145	28
4	9119725	29
5	40742166	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Davis

Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Adams, Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 8*, 186*3*

Where *Adams, Miss.*

By whom *M. Dickman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died Oct. 10, 63*
at Vidalia La Meade

Harren

JD | **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Gyler Davis
Pot, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in date *Sep 12, 1863.*

Admitted to service and enrolled:

When *Aug 8, 1863.*

When *Katchez Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This card is frequently become Co. *E* 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

† See enrollment of all men of this company on subsequent card or cards. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(354c)

Hadfield

(copyist.)

50

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tyler Davis

Art, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Oct 10 1863 at
Vida Lia La of

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col-
ored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tyler Davis
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 (Port Co E
2 Miss. H. Art'y
A. D.) Lost Oct
10. in Camp
Died in Camp
near Fatche;
Miss. near the

Book mark:

(546)

Rev Bunker

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tyler Davis
Private Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Watches, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Died Oct. 10,
1863 at Watches, Miss. of measles.
Final statements forwarded
June 8, 1864.*

Book mark: _____

(361)

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

Davis, Tyler

P. Co. E.

6

U.S.C.H.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

✓

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wm. S. ...

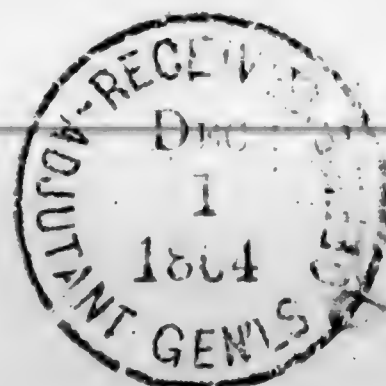
1st Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

Dec 1st 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Dec 1st 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I Certify, on honor, that James H. Smith a white of
Captain James H. Smith Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)
born in Mississippi, State of Mississippi, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high;
dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Mobile, Alabama, and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the
United States at Mobile, Alabama on the 1st day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by James H. Smith
at Mobile, Alabama on the 1st day of September
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 1st Enrollment District of the State
of Mississippi, at Mobile, Alabama on the 1st
day of September, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 years; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Alabama to the present date, is now en-
titled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of discharge

The said James H. Smith was last paid by Paymaster James H. Smith
to include the 1st day of September, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States
CLOTHING amounting to 24 dollars, since the 1st day of September
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States 100 dollars, advanced
BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Alabama, or other authorities, for
CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to Mobile, Alabama
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 1st day of September, 1864.
He is indebted to James H. Smith, **SUTLER**, 100 dollars.
He is indebted to James H. Smith, **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.
GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Mobile, Alabama, this 1st day
of September, 1864.

James H. Smith
James H. Smith
Commanding Company.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

1

Figure 1 consists of a 4x4 grid of small plots. Each plot represents a spatial distribution of eggs per plant for a specific species (A, B, C, D) across four replicates (1, 2, 3, 4). The plots show a grid of points, where the size of the point indicates the number of eggs per plant. The plots are arranged in a 4x4 grid, with the species and replicates indicated by the labels on the axes.

MONEY

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

1. 1000

Commanding the Company.

DATE:

Davis, Washington
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6152658
2 6178354
3 6178466
4 6178568
5 6178669
6 6178767
7 6178863
8 6178958
9 6179046
10 9121003
11 9121005
12 40742167

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

C | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Washington Davis
....., *Cdr.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*
Where born *Centerville Miss*
Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 1*, 186*3*.
Where *Centerville Miss*
By whom *Capt. Hamilton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Hillman
(3837) Coppist.

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Davis

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom E. C. Kinsley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hillman

(383g)

Coppist.

D | *6 Hearty* | **U.S.C.T**

Washington Davis

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *6* Reg't U.S. Col'd *Hearty* Roll dated
Watachez Miss, *May 22* 1863 -

Where born

Montgomery Ala
Age *40* years; occupation *Rich Land*

Drafted and mustered in:

When

May 22, 1863.

Where

Watachez Miss

Period

3 years.

Eyes

Black; hair *Black*

Complexion

Black; height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(340)

Montague

Copyst.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Davis
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.*
Mch 1st, 1865.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shettn

(358c)

Copyright.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Davis
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Markington Davis
Feb., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R. B. Shelton

Copyst.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Davis

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1865.*

Where Hatchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Gaggett

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Davis

PM., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily Duty as Post
Teamster Hatchez Miss.
Due U.S. for band G.E.
lost 49 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

(9)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Davis

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 13 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily Duty as
Past Quartermaster Natchez Miss

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Davis

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1866.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Haggett

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Davis

Pr, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Returns

as follows:

Mo 1865 - Jan Mo
1.65 -atches
Miss. enlisted
in Regt.

Dec 1865 On duty
Post teamster
Per S.O. No. 108

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

29

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Davis

Private, Co. L., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 46 ⁸⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁴⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined as a Drafted
Recruit. Stop for Ord-
nance lost, 45 cents.

Book mark:

(261)

Keeper.

Copyist.

Davis, Washington

....., Co L 6 Reg't USCMA

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

No. _____

Washington Davis
Volunteered at *Natchez, Miss.*

February 27th, 186*8*;

By *Capt. C. C. Lauster* *Adj. Gen.*
for the *6th* Regiment of *U.S. Col. Artillery*.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

x

both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the vo
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Gene
company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
e. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c
r-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as
of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mississippi

Watauga

I, *Washington Davis*, born in *Montgomery*,
in the State of *Alabama*, aged *40* years,
and by occupation a *Field Hand*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
~~been drafted~~ *volunteered* this *15* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Washington Davis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Watauga Miss*
this *29* day of *February*, 1865,

Washington Davis
mark

BEFORE *C. E. Lanstrum*
Capt 15th Regt of Iowa Infy a c m
Dist of Watauga Miss & Rupt for the Draft

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named ~~Volunteer~~ *Drafted man*, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Andrew J. Thompson Surg 8th V. I. C.
W. H. Miles 9th Surg. Co. 1st V. I. C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the ~~Volunteer~~ *Drafted man* *Washington Davis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

C. E. Lanstrum

Capt 15th Regt of Iowa Infy Volunteers,
a c m Dist of Watauga & Rupt for the Draft
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
C 11 Regiment of *Old Col* *Ant* *Heary* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *February*, 1865, at *Watauga Mississippi*

Capt 15th Regt of Iowa Infy a c m
Dist of Watauga & Rupt for the Draft

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

been drafted *Washington Davis* *having*
~~to VOLUNTEER~~ as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *40* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Natchez Mississippi*
the *29th* day of *February*, 18*65*

Witness:

Henry D. Ruggles *Washington Davis*
mark:

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

No. _____
Washington Davis
Volunteered at *Natchez Miss.*
February 29th, 1865;
By *Capt. G. C. Cantelero* Adj. Gen.
for the *6th* Regiment of *Miss. Artillery*.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____

Washington Davis

Volunteered at

Natchez, Miss

February 27th, 1865,

By

Capt. C. C. Loomis, A. B.

for the 6th Regiment of *U. S. Col. City Hvy.*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

APR 10 1865
RECEIVED
U. S. DEPT. OF WAR
WASHINGTON, D. C.

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, any in which the soldier last served should be given on the back. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mississippi

Matchez

I, *Washington Davis*, born in *Montgomery*
in the State of *Alabama*, aged *45* years,
and by occupation a *Field hand*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
been drafted this *15th* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Washington Davis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *February*, 1865,

BEFORE

Capt. 15th Iowa Vol Inf A.C. M. & Capt. for the draft, Dist. of Matchez, Miss.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named *Washington Davis*, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Andrew Simpson Surg. & M.D.
W.H. Miles Capt Surg 13th U.S.C. Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the *Washington Davis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *3'*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

C. E. Lanstrum

Capt. 15th Regt of Iowa Infy, Volunteers,
A.C.M. Dist. of Matchez, Miss.
& Capt. for the draft.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
C, *15th* Regiment of *Iowa* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *February*, 1865, at *Matchez, Miss.*

C. E. Lanstrum
Capt. 15th Iowa Vol Inf. A.C. M.
& Capt. for the draft. Dist. of Matchez, Miss.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Washington Davis *being*
a drafted man
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *40* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at *Natchez, Mississippi*
the *27th* day of *February 1865*
Witness: *Army C. Payler* *Washington Davis*
mark

Discharged _____, 18 _____.

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

No. _____
Washington Davis
Volunteered at *Natchez, Miss*
February 27th 1865
By *Adj. G. Payler*
for the _____ Regiment of *U. S. Army*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

DAVIS 447
Davis, William
Co H., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171490	26
2	6171645	27
3	6171789	28
4	6171931	29
5	6172071	30
6	6172198	31
7	6172327	32
8	6172448	33
9	6172565	34
10	6172682	35
11	6172800	36
12	6172915	37
13	6173025	38
14	6173139	39
15	6173245	40
16	6173347	41
17	6173450	42
18	9120398	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Davis

....., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Brn*

Eyes *Brn*; hair *Brn*

Where born *Martin Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 1*....., 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *J. P. Grove*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Tharver

W. H. Harris | **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

William Harris
Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 23, 1863

Muster-in to date *Nov 1, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1, 1863*

Where *Alabama*

Period *2* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. H. Harris

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William David
Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 25 to Dec 1*, 186*1*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:..

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:..

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Davis

....., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 3.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Dyer

Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Apr 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Valley Forge*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

101

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watchdog Hill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

MARK 454

Q. | **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

William Davis
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Catchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
gun sack
100 ct

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Davis
(358c) *Copyist.*

d

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Davis
Pr

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Due U. S. for our
haversack lost 49 cts.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.

Where

Hatchez Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Davis
Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 186*3*.

Where

Natchez Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

D

B H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Davis
Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Paris

Co., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*0*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*0*.*

Where *Watches Mass.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

(358c)

Paul
Copyist.

2 16 H. arty. | U.S.C.T.

William Davis.
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paul

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Pvt, Co H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

G. D. Harper
Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Davis
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov to Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1865.

Where *Vatchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. C. Harper
Copyist.

L 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Davis
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. D. Harper
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1866, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1866.*

Where Fort Leavenworth, Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Harper

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Davis

Private, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec, 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *less 25* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization

Book mark: *A 43 P 78, 69.*

C. G. Powell

(361)

Copyist.

560

Davis, Willis

Co. C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6160308

26

2 6160459

27

3 6162678

28

4 6160680

29

5 9119334

30

6 4074227

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 6648-C, (EB), 98

See also

AM 1593554

S.S.P.O. 9045780 . 6/7/21 - AM

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Willes Davis

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Adams Co. Miss*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *W. J. Lusk*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Natchez*
Miss Oct 22 1863

Willes

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Davis

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 6648-C(EB)-88.

Mochance

(356c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis Davis

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Oct 22d, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

H

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis Hall

Inv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp

Farrar Oct 22, 1863.

X Evidently an error should be Willis Davis.

X Written on Roll with Francis.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: E. B. V. P. 259. Died January

'mochance'

(358c)

Copyist.

(over)

JAN. 13

6160680

☆1891☆

19/64 Removing charge of
Desertion.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis Davis

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 (Priv. Co. C
2 Miss. H. Art'y.
A. D.) absent
without leave
Oct 22, 63.

For 1863 Loss
Oct 22 63
Pitcher, Miss.
Deserted at
Camp Farrar
Miss.

Book mark:

R. L. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis Davis

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept., 1863; drawn since \$27.88

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization. Deserted
Oct. 22, 63 at Natchez
Miss

Book mark:

6648-C.E.31-888

W M Calhoun

(361)

Copyist.

Dawney Daniel

Co. I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Burrony</i>	28 <i>Daniel</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

RAWSON. Henry
Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162728	26	
2	6162876	27	
3	6163028	28	
4	6163170	29	
5	6163301	30	
6	6163437	31	
7	6163564	32	
8	6163685	33	
9	6163814	34	
10	6163949	35	
11	6164086	36	
12	6164230	37	
13	6164369	38	
14	6164504	39	
15	6164631	40	
16	6164754	41	
17	6164873	42	
18	6164992	43	
19	9119531	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

9 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nenny Danson

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Woodville La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt A Beaul term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Miles

21

6 H. Art'y. U. S. C. T.

Henry Dawson

Port, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sep. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 2 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Must-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Kugler

(356c)

Copyist.

n^o.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Dawson

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12, to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

King

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Dawson
Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Hatchery West *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Sayer
Copyist.

D **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Henry Dawson
Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchers Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H B Singer
Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Dawson
M.D., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'week 4 Sept, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Hatchery Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) L B Sawyer Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.
Henry Dawson
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Aug 31, 1863*

Where Hatchery Mills *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

L B Sawyer
Copist.

D

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Dawson,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Henry Danson,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(258c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Henry Dawson,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

J. J. J. J.
Copist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Henry Dawson,
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Matchuz Miss.

Period \ 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Henry Dawson;
Cpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(3582)

Jenkins

Copist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Henry Dawson,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jenkins

Copist.

A. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**
Henry Dawson
Art, Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3**

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

1. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.
Henry Dawson
Prk, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*5*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c)

Lepew

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Henry Dawson
Art, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3**

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(2786)

Lopez

Copist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Henry Dawson
Prvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3**

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Sopez

Copyist.

A | **6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**
Henry Dawson
Prst, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich + April*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) *Lopez* Copyist.

LC | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Dawson
Pvt, Co. *10*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Watches Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*7*^{*55*}₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at Original*
Organization.

Book mark: *P 220 V 193 75- over*

(361)

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

Davidson, Made or

Co *F*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167232	26
2	6167465	27
3	6169259	28
4	9119896	29
5	40742169	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

* ~~Wade~~ *Wade* *Rowson*

Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Adams Co., Miss.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Atchafalaya*

By whom *St. Schrick*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *died of disease*
Nov. 23/63 at Vidalia
La.

* *By Haller*

Warren

12. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Maude Lawson
Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Brooks.

Copyist.

NAB 499
N. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Maude Lawson
P.F., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Matchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
at Vidalia La.
October 13/63.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooke

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wade Dawson

Cvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 (Pot Co. F
2 Miss. H. Art'y
A.D.) Long
Oct 13. 63 Vidalia
La. Died in
Regtl. Hosptl.

Book mark:

(546)

R. W. Bayles

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Nat. Howson
H., Co. *F.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
atcher Mass May 13, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *formed at original organization
Died of disease at
Vidalia La Nov. 23. 63 final
Statement forwarded Aug 5. 64*

Book mark: *Died Oct. 13. 1863 B. 11326*

(361)

D. H. W.
Copyist.

Sawson, Made

P, Co. G, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 30, 1875,
The death of *Maude Cameron*
Private, Co. *H*, *6* Reg't U. S.
Colored *Artillery*, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For *Sept 1*, 1863, *Oct 1*, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.
Nov 23, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.
Nov 23, 1863

Company Morning Reports.
Oct 13, 1863

Soldier's Final Statement.
Nov 23, 1863

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
186

Regimental Return.
For *Oct*, 1863, *Oct 13*, 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
Nov 23, 1863

Regimental Descriptive Book.
Not given, 186

By Surgeon General.
() 186

Oct 13, 1863 is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster-out
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Frequent
CR. " " *Assistant Adjutant General.*
Vol'd 326 of April 4 1875

✓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Maude Cameron

6th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

Dead since 3/1/63



NARA 584

I Certify, on honor, that Maude Dawson a Private of
Captain L. A. Schreck Company (T.) of the 6th Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)
born in Adams County State of Mississippi aged 26 years; 5 feet 8 inches high;
black complexion black eyes, black hair and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez, Miss, and enrolled in ~~at the muster~~ into the service of the
United States at Natchez, Miss on the twenty ninth day
of August 1863, (or was mustered in service ~~recruit~~ by Captain
J. A. at Natchez, Miss on the 12th day of September
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State
of _____, at _____ on the _____
day of _____ 1863 to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 6th U. S. Art. Co. to the present date, is now en-
titled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died at Vidalia La. of Disease
Nov 23^d 1863.

The said Maude Dawson ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~
never paid to include the _____ day of _____, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States
CLOTHING amounting to thirty seven ³⁸ dollars, since the 29th day of August
1863, when his ~~clothing account~~ ^{never} was last settled. He received from the United States _____ 100 dollars, advanced
BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for
CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____
Clothing drawn since Enrollment amounting to
thirty seven Dollars and thirty eight \$37.48 ³⁸ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1863.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez, Miss, this 5th day
of August 1864

Andrew Grosswald
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

Inventary of the Effects
of
Priv. Hacks Johnson
J. Comp. 6th U.S. 'P. and 7th
3

JUL
17
1871

Inventory of the effects of Maude Downson late
a private of Captain L. A. Schreder Company F of
the 6th Regiment of U.S. Art. Hys. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Natchez in the State of Miss. on
the 29th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez, Miss.
in Company F, 6th Regiment of U.S. Art. Hys. to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State
of Miss.; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a laborer; he died in Vicksburg, La. at
23rd day of November 1863, by
reason of Disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....	<u>Left no</u>	Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes..... \$
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Maude Downson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Andrew Grimmer at Natchez, Miss.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez, Miss.

DATE: August 5th 1864.

Andrew Grimmer
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

Dawson, William

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6155421
2	6155537
3	6155688
4	6155886
5	6155979
6	6156116
7	6156250
8	6156372
9	6156481
10	6156604
11	6156731
12	6156861
13	6156992
14	6157245
15	6157737
16	9118883
17	40742170
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

1677129 P. O. '90

S. 760901 - P. O. - M. T. M.

P. O. Mil. I. O. 835640 - 4.28.13 P. 85

29

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion White

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born New York N.Y.

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Maehen Mass

By whom Capt. Orfan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from
service Oct 9/65 by DC
No 572 dated War Dept
Washington DC Sept
25/65

Spills

L

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Dawson
Pri, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 30, 1863.**

Where

*Natchez Miss **

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* *40* - Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

(356c)

Copyright.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson
Serg't, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Hatcheg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson
3rd Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchery Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

L | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Dawson

Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watchy Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson
#Srgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30, 1863.**

Where *Catched Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *Dr to one Colts
Navy Revolver*

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

21

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dorson

Serg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Hatched Miss *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. to balance on
Col't Army Reol'm
\$15.86

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson

Serg't

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Matchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Dawson

Sergt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 8 Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson

Serg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson
Serg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson

Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson

Serjt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8 Apr. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson

Serg'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd from Service
Oct 9, 65 per A.O. No 512
dated Aug 25, 65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffiths

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson
Seyt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1865 - Absent
on 30 days furlough
from Sept 27, 65.

Oct 1865 - Left Oct
9, 65 - Fitcher.
Miss. Disch'd
per S.O. No. 512
Mar Dept dated
Sept 25, 65.

Book mark :

R. V. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dawson
Serg't., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. App'd
from 30th Mo. Infy.
Disch'd Oct. 9, 65 by S.O.
No. 572 A.G.O. Sept. 25, 65
Final statement given

Book mark: War Dept. A.G.O.
over

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6157737

★1891★

Sept. 25, 65. S.C. No.
512 on file.

56
Dawton. John

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154649	26
2	6156768	27
3	6156899	28
4	6154030	29
5	6157160	30
6	6157289	31
7	6157412	32
8	6157534	33
9	6157654	34
10	9118935	35
11		36
12	.	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16	1	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D1249128 P.O. Mtn
 S. 1908135 P.O. aff
 A4. 2052675

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Danton

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Smith, La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 30, 1865.

Where Kachin, Miss

By whom L. M. M. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. P. Jones

D | *6th Reg't* | **U. S. C. T.**

John Sawton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty* Roll dated *Natchez Miss*, *April 8*, 1863.

Where born *Trinity La.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Natchez Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *March 20*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Natchez Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *Full* 100

Where credited *Natchez Adams Co Miss*

Company to which assigned *D. A.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Danton
Pri:

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 24 to June 30, 1865-

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Downton
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1865.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Installment
Bounty \$100 due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Newton

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Griffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dowdell
for....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 20*....., 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

D. J. Giffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dowton
pr., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 20*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dawson
priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 30*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Griffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rowton

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dowton

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hatches Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 16 ²²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁸/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit

Book mark:

V78P272 69

(361)

A. L. Ames

Copyist.

Dawton, John
Po, Co. A, 6th U.S. C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

21
dupl

No. 4

John Lawton
Volunteered at Hatchery Mif.
March 20th 1865,
By Orvin W. Mason 1st Lt.
Sixth Regiment of U.S. Cavalry

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()

..... Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

ments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer ser
ne superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to
the soldier last served should be given on the back.
muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A
The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the
United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John Lawton born in Trinity
in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of March 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Lawton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hatchery Miss
this 20 day of March 1865, John Lawton
BEFORE Orrin W. Moon
1st Lieut. 6th U.S. Col. A. (V.)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Thomas
1st Lieut. 6th U.S. Col. A. (V.)
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Lawton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet
7 1/2 inches high.

Orrin W. Moon
1st Lieut. 6th U.S. Col. A. (V.)
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 8th day of April 1865, at Hatchery, Miss.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 1st Regiment of

Volunteers, on

1st Lieut. 6th U.S. Col. A. (V.)

1st Lieut. 6th U.S. Col. A. (V.)
1st Lieut. 6th U.S. Col. A. (V.)
1st Lieut. 6th U.S. Col. A. (V.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Lawton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hatcher Mississippi the 22^d day of March 1863

Witness:

A. Wilson John Lawton
25460 U. S. A. C. 1863 mark

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

John Lawton
Volunteered at Hatcher Miss
March 20th 1863
By Ormer H. Ward 1st Lt.
25460 U. S. A. C. 1863

No. 4

21
days

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

No.

John Sawton

Volunteered at *Hatchery Mip*

20th March 18*65*

By *Orrin W. Moore & Son*

Sixth Regiment of *Artillery*

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()

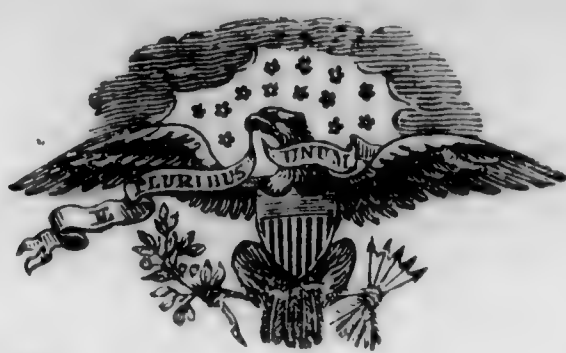
..... Reg't of

Discharged 18³ .

ents and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer ser
superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to
a soldier last served should be given on the back.
er-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A
e recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the
ited States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mississippi

Natchez

I, *John Dawson* born in *Trinity*
in the State of *Louisiana* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Dawson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26th* day of *March* 1865,

BEFORE

Natchez Miss
John Dawson
mark
Orrin W. Moon
Recruit U.S. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. S. Surry
Apt. Surg. 6th U.S. Col. W. Va.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Dawson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5'* feet
7 1/2 inches high.

Orrin W. Moon
Recruit U.S. Army
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *26th* day of *April* 1865, at *Natchez, Miss*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 1st Regiment of *Mississippi* Volunteers, on

C. E. Lane
Recruit is not over 20 years old
He is not of the age, and

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Danton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Mississippi
the 20th day of March 1865.

Witness:

A. M. Wilson
John Danton
mark

No.

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()
..... Reg't of
Discharged 18 ..

John Danton
Volunteered at Wichita, Miss.
20th March 1865
By James H. Moore Adjutant
Wichita Regiment of Mississippi

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

6 U.S. Co'd H. Art'y

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154351	26
2	6171934	27
3	6172074	28
4	6172200	29
5	6172329	30
6	6172450	31
7	6172567	32
8	6172684	33
9	6172802	34
10	6172917	35
11	6173027	36
12	6173141	37
13	6173247	38
14	6173349	39
15	6173452	40
16	9120497	41
17	40742171	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Beary

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Bk

Eyes Bk; hair Bk

Where born Halifax, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Hatcher's Miss.

By whom Capt. Kelsa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383g)

Copist.

D

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Deary

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the ^{6^x} Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
*Salchez, Miss, Apr 20, 1864.*Where born *Halifax, Va*Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 15* 1864.Where enlisted *Salchez, Miss*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1864.Where mustered in *Salchez, Miss*Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *all* 100Where credited *Halifax, Texas and Co. La*Company to which assigned *H*Remarks: *Muster in to take effect from date of enrollment*
** Subsequently became (over)*

Book mark:

W. F. Brown

JAN. 13

6154351

☆1891☆

the 6th U.S. Colored Heavy
Arty.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Quay
Co. H, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Feb. 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Deary
Pot. H., Co. 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (Pot. Co.
H. 5 U. S. Col'd
H. Art'y.) Gain:
Feb 15/64 Natchez
Enlisted in Co.
and mustered
in April 20, 64,

Book mark:

R. K. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James O'Leary

10/11, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Peary

Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186*3*.

Where *Gallegos, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:-----

Peary

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Deary
On

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O Leary

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Deary
Ort

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Deary

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Deary
Pr

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 15

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$:

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Deary
Co

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich and Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deary

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Henry
Co. H, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. James*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Kutchez Mills*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c) *Quell* Copyist.

D. 16 H. Artz | **U.S.C.T.**

James Deary
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paul
Coryist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Deary

Pvt, *Có H.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~43~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. C. Harper

(358c)

Copyist.

J **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**
James Deary.
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov-Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1865.

Where *Katchez, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. C. Harper.
Copyist.

D **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James J. Deary
Priv; Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 18*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez, Miss*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. G. Harper
(358c) Copyist.

27 **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Leary
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Katchez, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

(358c)

J. E. Harper
Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Deary
Private, Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss. May 13, 186*6*.
Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.
Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100
Due soldier \$ *24*^{*50*} *100*; due U. S. \$..... 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100
Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Joined as recruit

Book mark: *V 43 P 73. 69.*

(361)

C. Powell

Copyist.

567

Deavenport David

Co H , 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Deavenport	28 David
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Dedrick. Michael

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154403	26
2	6161109	27
3	6161244	28
4	6161279	29
5	6161520	30
6	6161660	31
7	6161799	32
8	6161937	33
9	6162061	34
10	6162184	35
11	6162300	36
12	6162415	37
13	6162531	38
14	9119463	39
15	40742189	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

56414310.0. Retd.

11210313 - P.O. man

RTP 543759

P.P. 728496

A. 2846547 P.O. Ret

P.O. Ret'd. 5-10-28. 2.9. me

AS. WB. 8/28/28/28

Wds. after (wife) 10 days 45 -
same

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael Didrich
 , Co. C, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Curls

Where born Linwood Parish La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1867.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom C. Billings; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Spicer

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Michael Dedrick

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss., Aug 17, 1864.

Where born *La*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Chestnut*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Aug 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *3rd Regt, Ohio Heavy Arty. 37th*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

X Corrected by H. A. July 27. 09

Book mark:

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mickel Didrick

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where Vutchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. D. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Michel Didrick
Pr Co. S, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Gain:
Aug 17. 64 Vidalia
La. by enlistment

Book mark:

R. N. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mickel Didrick
For, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 17, 1864*

Where

Natchez, Miss*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Michael Didrick

Prv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1864*.

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Oh Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mickels Didrick

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Michael Didrick

Prv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1864.*

Where Tatchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
Ordinance 43 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Michael Didrick
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1864.*

Where Vatches, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
ordnance, 43¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Michael Didrick

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *17 Aug*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Michael Didrick
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep + Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *14 Aug*, 186*4**

Where *Wicksburg Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Michael Didrick

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *17 Aug*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Michael Didrick

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

17 Aug

, 1864.*

Where

Vicksburg Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2143-203

G. E. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Michael Didrick

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich + Apr

, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

14 Aug

, 1864.*

Where

*Vicksburg, Miss.**

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyst.

Q | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael Didrick
Pvt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13, 1866*.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *24⁷⁹*100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *2 00*100

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*
Bounty due \$2 00

Book mark:

(361)

W M Callahan
Copyist.

Dedrick, Michael

Pt, Co. _____,

6" Reg't U.S.C.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertion _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

Do. & slip 1

Enclosed to Franklin D
Warren Geo. Pub. Dis No
3^d 3rd. Cong Dis. of Ohio
Michael No. Dedrick 3.

~~Smith, John~~

Volunteered at

186

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (.....)

Reg't of

Discharged 186.....

71 Viednerderlun Mr Chas x De arcom
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Mississippi* Town of *Natchez Miss*

I, *Michael Sedrick* born in *Miss*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *twenty one* years,
by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *Aug* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Sedrick* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *17th* day of *Aug* 186*4*
BEFORE

Natchez Miss
Sam'l Billings
Rec'g Officer

Michael Sedrick
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. R. Surge
46th Ills Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael Sedrick* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *dark* eyes, *crisp* hair, *dark* complexion, is *six* feet *two* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

W. A. Webb, Printer, Cin'ti.

Sam'l Billings
RECRUITING OFFICER.
3d Cong. Dist Ohio

Moved into the service of the U. S. Army on the 17th day of Aug 1864
at Natchez Miss
46th Ills Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Michael Dedrick* desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am *Twenty two* years and _____ months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Natchez Miss*
The *Ten* *teenth* day of *Aug* 1864

WITNESS:

H. M. Dedrick *his* *Michael Dedrick*
mark

Discharged 186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

186

Volunteered at

Michael Dedrick
No. 1
3rd
Regt
1st
Div
of
the
Army
of
the
U. S.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

WITNESS:

STATEMENT of SERVICE REFERENCE SLIP.

Office P.O.

Claim No. W.O. 1236966.

Name Michael Dedrick, surname also
borne as Didrick.

....., Co. ...C., ...6th Reg't U.S.C.H.Arty.

To Med. Sec. ~~Box~~ May 14 1928.

~~For~~ See request from P.O. herewith
as to whether records show marriage
of the within named soldier to
Harriet Johnson, by Sias Bolles,
Chaplain of the regiment.

If not found please send to
Organization Rec. Section for report
from records of Refugees, Freedmen
and Abandoned Lands.

Rosafy--O.R.D.

J.A.Mc.

No record of marriage found.

5/14/28.

Med. Sect.

J.S.F.S.

Org. Recs.Sect.

For report.

5/14/28.

J.S.F.S.

Statement furnished May 15, 1928

..... J.A.Mc.

Form No. 0-447-A. G. O.

Ed. Sept. 2-24.

Vol. Rec.

The records of
the Bureau of Refugees
Frederickson and
Abandoned Lands fail
to show marriage of
the within named
soldier and Harriet
Johnson as alleged.

May 14, 1928.

Rosafy,
per E.B.

569
Deerwester, Jefferson B
Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6154321
2 6155976
3 6156114
4 6156356
5 6157747
6 9118884
7 40782228

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson B. Seemester

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action
near Vicksburg La July 22 '64

(3830)

W. H. Miller

Copist.

D 16 26 Arly U.S.C.T.

Jefferson B. Deerwester

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2nd* Reg't *Miss Col'd H. Arly*, Roll dated *Atches, Miss, Mch 19, 1864.*

Where born *Cincinnati, Ohio*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Atches, Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. *—* in.

When mustered in *Mch 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Atches, Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *340* *100*

Where credited *Petersburg, Meunard Co Ill*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Detached by Special order No 45 from Maj Gen McPherson; Head Qrs (over)*

Book mark:

Wooler

JAN. 13

6154321

★ 1891

Dated Feb 15/64
from Private of
Comp. "F" 28th Regt
Ill. Infy. Vol. to
be a 1st Regt in
Comp. A, 2nd Miss.
Vol. Arty, A.D.

Muster-in to
take effect from
date of enrollment.

Was re-mustered
as a veteran Volunteer
under the pro-
visions of Genl
Order No 191. Series
of 1863, War Dept
Feb 15/64 & reenlist-
ed Jan 5/64

& Subsequently be-
came the 6th U.S. Col-
ored Heavy Artillery,

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson B. Deere Wester
Private, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Fifty dollars U.S. Army
bounty - due on March
31 - 1864.

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson B. Deenester
O. S. Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1867.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O. G. Smith

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson B Duerwester
1 Sergt.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action
July 22^d, 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 47057

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

J B Deerivester
Ord. Supt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Supt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Ord. Supt.
Co A 2 Miss. Re.
Art. U. S.) Same
Feb 15 64,atcher
Miss. Detailed
as orderly Supt.
from Co. F 28 Ill.
Inf. Vols.

July 1864 (Supt. Co. A
(6 U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.)
Lo 25; July 27. 64
Near Vicksburg
Killed in action.

Name of person

Book mark:

R. V. Doyle

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson B. Deerpwester
1st Serg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez Miss May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to

April 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined by trans-
fer & promotion from
28th Ill. Infy. Feb 15, 64
Killed in action near
Vidalia La. July 22, 64.
Final statement for
April 1, 65

Book mark:

77,057

(361)

A. L. Ames

Copyist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
DA Form 100, 1-1-1915
DEERWATER, Jefferson B.

1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U.S. C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

1st Lieut. Jefferson B. Leavewester
Late of Company *K*

5th Reg't of *U. S. C. A.*

Volunteers, who died at *Wichita*

on the *22* day of *July* 186*4*.



Inventory of the effects of Jefferson B. Dierwester late
a 1st Sergeant of Captain James T. Ogden Company A of
the 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Art. Regt Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a 1st Sergeant at Hatchery in the State of Mississippi on
the 15 day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a 1st Sergeant on the 27th day of March 1864, at Hatchery Miss.
in Company A, 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Art. Regt Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Illinois; he was 23 years of age, 6 feet _____ inches
high Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in The Field, at
Viola La. on the 22nd day of July 1864, by
reason of Killed in action

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes..... \$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Hatchery Miss.
DATE: April 7th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Orrin H. Moon
1st Lt. 6th U.S.C. Art. Regt
Commanding the Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

97

Sergeant Jefferson B. Seewester
9th Reg't of U.S. Art. Hys.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instatments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* *Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 5th 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Jefferson B. Deewester, a 1st Lieut. of
Captain J. T. Organ's Company (4th) of the 9th Regiment of U.S. Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State
of Illinois, aged 23 years; 4 feet _____ inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of February, 1864, at Hatchers Miss.
by Genl. W. Chason, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 27th day of March, 1864, at
Hatchers Miss., by Capt. Sanstrom; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death Killed in action at
Vicksburg La. July 22nd 1864

The said Jefferson B. Deewester was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. E. Smith, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$8 38 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 27th day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hatchers Mississippi, this 1st day
of April, 1865.

Orin H. Moon

James H. Art. Org.
Commanding Company.

570
Deliver, John
Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167384	26
2	6167530	27
3	6167660	28
4	6167777	29
5	6167899	30
6	6168010	31
7	6168118	32
8	6168230	33
9	6154999	34
10	6169298	35
11	6167299	36
12	9119901	37
13	40782174	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.1060840 P.O.

S,1063027 P.O, m & m.
Rep399828-

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Weliver

....., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Btk*

Eyes *Btk*; hair *Btk*

Where born *Caroline Co., Va.*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez*

By whom *St. Schrick*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1st '65*
at Natchez Miss.

Warren

7

6 II. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Sullivan
Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with John D. Oliver.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Brooks.

(356)

Copyist.

22.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Deliver
Cvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Watauga Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ag. 30. M. Sep. 12-63.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooke

Copyist.

H.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Beliver
Art., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Brooks

(358c)

Copyist.

Al. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Malivar
P. S., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natches, Miss.**

Period *3* years.* *T*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in the*
Regt. Hospital
since February
25th 1864. *T*

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

44. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Delliver
Pvt., Co. *P*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks.

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Belliver
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Brooks,

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Deliver
Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. L. Luman

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Deliver
Pr

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 29

, 186*3*.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Deliver

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec 22, 64

X Name appears in column of
Names Present Cancelled
by lines drawn through

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.
John Oliver*
Pot, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent without
leave since Dec 22/64

Jan'y 1865 Loss: Jan'y 1/65
Matches Deserted
from comp

*Name appears also as
John Dalliver

Book mark:

Scottell

(546)

Copyst.

S | *6 Harz* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Dolliwar

Pvt, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'dy *Harz*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Katchez Miss Jan 31*, 186 *5*.

Deserted :

When *Jan 1*, 186 *5*.

Where *Katchez Miss*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(351)

J M Harmon

Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Helmer

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Sept 13*, 186 .

Muster-out to date ., 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186¹¹³; drawn since \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *arrived at original*

organization, Dec 10, 1861

at Fort Fisher, N.C.

Book mark:

John Helmer

(361) Copyist.

570 a

Denman Abraham
Co B, 6 U. S. Col'd H. A.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See

Denman Abraham

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Dent. George

Co. M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179187	26
2	6179280	27
3	6179392	28
4	6179499	29
5	6179583	30
6	6179672	31
7	6179763	32
8	6179875	33
9	6179992	34
10	6180103	35
11	6180214	36
12	6181313	37
13	6180409	38
14	6180500	39
15	6180591	40
16	6181080	41
17	9121031	42
18	40742174	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

REP 368878-

S-2069263 P.O.m m

D. 2463637 P.O.m

S-2895989 And, N.W

9

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Dent

Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *49* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Hatchez Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 1864.

Where *Hatchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Cottle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed Capt per Reg'tle
S.C. No 39 to date from Dec 1st 1864*

B. Hill

L.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dent.

Priv., Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atchey, Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 21, 1864.**

Where

*Atchey, Miss.**

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Dent

Pr't, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 21 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Katchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copist.

W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Bent
Sergeant, Co. M., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Atchafalaya, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd - Corpl. Apr. 1, '64
by Reg't S.O. No 59

* This organization subsequently became Co. M., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

2
22. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Dent

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

A.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Kent

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. J. Kearney

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Hunt

Scout, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Coppist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dent
Corpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W Beck
Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dent
Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

20 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Dent

Corp, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Matchey Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

W Beck
Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Bent

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Kent
Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dent
Corpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *(3)* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo J. Bell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Hunt
Corpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Marchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
Ordnance Stores
20 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo J. Bell
Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Hunt
Corpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan, & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 21, 1866.*

Where

Marchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage for
Ood stored 30 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo J. Bell Jr

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Serick
Copyist, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Marchez, Miss* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo Bell Jr

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dent

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (Pvt. Co. M
5th S. Col'd H.
Art'y. May 1. 64
Hatchez Miss.
appointed Corp'l
per Reg't. Spl.
order No. 59

Book mark :

R. V. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dunt
Capt. M.

Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss, May 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 49 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at regular
organization promoted
to Capt May 1 1864

Book mark:

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

572
Dent. Peter

Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6179188
2 6179281
3 6179479
4 6184860
5 6180812
6 9121032
7 40742178

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

649
C. Harty U.S.C.T.

Peter Gend

, Co. *H*, Reg't U.S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *B.*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Colon, Co. Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Hotchkiss Miss*

By whom *Capt Codd*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Harty

11. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Dent

Priv., Co. M., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

10. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Hunt

Prf, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Feb. 28, '64

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Hunt

Pvt., Co. *M.*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb x Apl*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from Co. A*
Natchez, Miss, Feb 7. '64
Stoppage for 1 Enfield rifled Musket

* This organization subsequently became Co. *M.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

D | *C. H. Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Dent

Pol, Co *M*, **5* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H Arty*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *April 6*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *March 2*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Dewar

Cvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864 (Pvt Co M
5th U S Col'd H.
Art'y). Loss: Mch
2. 64 Patched, Miss
Deserted from Co.

Book mark:

R. B. Baugh

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Dent

Priv. M., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to enrollment, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 21, 1864, drawn since \$ 44.79

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Deserted
at Natchez Miss Mich
2, 1864. Stop for ord
lost \$ 18.10

Book mark:

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

573 Tillman
Rent. Tillman or
Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154600	26
2	6179904	27
3	6180021	28
4	6180131	29
5	6180240	30
6	6180339	31
7	6180436	32
8	6180525	33
9	6180614	34
10	6180703	35
11	9121165	36
12	40742179	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(C)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Silliman Paul

....., Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Cincinnati, Ohio*

Occupation *Student*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 13*, 186*5*.

Where *Waltham, Mass*

By whom *Capt. Stanton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Volunteered to be Credited
to the Dist of Waltham*

Silliman

(383g)

Copist.

D. 6th. arty | U. S. C. T.

Alman Dark

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *6th. arty* Roll dated

Hatchez Miss, *July 13*, 1865

Where born *Concordia Miss*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *July 13*, 1865

Where enlisted *Hatchez Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *July 13*, 1865

Where mustered in *Hatchez*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Volunteer. To be credited to the Quota of the District of Hatchez.*

Book mark:

Mcoutague

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tillman Dent

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 13, 1865.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Volunteered to be
credited to the list, of
Natchez

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tillman Dent

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tillman Dent

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tillman Dent

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 1863.*

Where Hatchey, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Tellman Serv.

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb, 13*, 186*5*.*

Where *Nashley, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Prof. Bell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sillman Hunt
Pr, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo Bell

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for June 12, 1866.

When Feb. 13, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sullivan Sent
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 13, 1865.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jno Bell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tilman Dent
Pr, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Gain; Feb
18, 65 - Matches
Miss. Volunteered
to be credited to
Dent of Matches

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Bayle

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sillman Dent

priv, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sketches Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *5630* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Comed as a recruit
1st time tallment of recruit
bounty due*

Book mark

3584/83

(361)

J. E. Nelson

Copyist.

Dent Tilsman

....., Co.

6 Reg't

USC 7A

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

No. _____

Eilman Dent

Volunteered at Natchez Miss.

February 13th 1865;

By Capt. C. E. Lastrum A.C.M.

for the 6th Regiment of U.S.C.A. Boys

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

e mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the
er-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A

e soldier last served should be given on the back.

uperintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to
ents and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer se

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Mississippi



TOWN OF
Natchez

I, *Gilman Dent* born in *Concordia Parish*
in the State of *Louisiana* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *February* 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Gilman Dent* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Natchez, Miss.*
this *19th* day of *February* 1865;

BEFORE

C. E. Sanstrom
Capt. 15th Regt. Iowa Inf. A.C. In
& Supt. for the Draft Dist. of Natchez, Miss.

Gilman Dent
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Miles
apt. Surg. 63rd U.S.C. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Gilman Dent*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5'* feet
4 inches high.

C. E. Sanstrom
Capt. 15th Regt. of Iowa Inf. Volunteers,
A.C. In & Supt. for the Draft
Dist. of Natchez, Miss.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*,
the *15th* day of *February*, 1865, at *Natchez, Miss.*
Regiment of *2nd Col. Heavy* Volunteers, on

C. E. Sanstrom
Capt. 15th Regt. Iowa Inf. Volunteers,
A.C. In & Supt. for the Draft
Dist. of Natchez, Miss.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dent desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Natchez Miss
the 13th day of February 1865

Witness:

Henry L. Ruggles William Dent
his mark

No. _____

William Dent

Volunteered at Natchez Miss

February 13th 1865

By Wm. B. & Co. Quartermasters Attn.

from 6th Regiment of W. I. C. A. Boys

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____

Gilman Dent

Volunteered at *Natchez Miss*

February 13th 1865,

By *Capt. C. E. Lanstrum Ala. M.*

for the 6th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Reg.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

ments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer
superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one
the soldier last served should be given on the back.
ster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the
United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Natchez

I, Filman Dent born in Concordia Parish
in the State of Louisiana aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Saboteur Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Filman Dent do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Natchez Miss
this 13th day of February 1865, } Filman his Dent
BEFORE C. E. Sanstrum mark
Capt 15th Regt of Inver Vol Infts
a c m Diet of Natchez Miss Dupt for the Draft
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Miles
Capt Surg - 63rd W. S. C. Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Filman Dent
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

C. E. Sanstrum
Capt 15th Regt of Inver Infts Volunteers,
a c m Diet of Natchez Miss Dupt for the Draft
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E 7th,
the 13th day of February, 1865, at Natchez Miss
Regiment of 1st West Tenn Volunteers, on

C. E. Sanstrum
Capt 15th Regt of Inver Infts
a c m Diet of Natchez Miss Dupt for the Draft

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silman Dent desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Natchez, Mississippi
the 13th day of February 1865

Witness:

Henry D. Ruggles

Silman his Dent
mark

Discharged 18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No.
Silman Dent
Volunteered at Natchez, Miss
February 13th 1865
By Genl. D. B. Quartermaster, U.S.A.
for the 6th Regiment of West. Vol. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

574

Deprade, Daniel
Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6157842	26
2	6157990	27
3	6158132	28
4	6158254	29
5	6158378	30
6	6158520	31
7	6158650	32
8	6158771	33
9	6158894	34
10	6159023	35
11	6159166	36
12	6159310	37
13	6159457	38
14	6159589	39
15	6159718	40
16	6159841	41
17	6159962	42
18	6160083	43
19	9119105	44
20	40742180	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Debraele

Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Nashville Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept*, 1863.

Where *Nashville Miss*

By whom *Capt H. H. H. H.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

A. J. J.

(383g)

Coppist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deprade
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* 1. Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

M. M. Harrison

(Clerk)

Copyst.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deprader
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd
Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c)

Copied

11

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deprade

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Sharren

(358c)

Copyist

AD

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deprade

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb.

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st

, 1863.*

Where

Shatchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mch. 19, 1895. GED

Book-mark :

W. M. Harrison

(358c)

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deprade
Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss., *

Period .3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed at Regt.
H & L.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

M. M. Harren

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deprade

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st

, 1863.*

Where

Katchez, Miss

*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Private Sewanee

Lieut. Kimmiment

Past Head Quarters

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

M. M. Sharpe

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Deprade.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deprade.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1"*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached by S.O. No. 2, dated
Hd. Qrs. U.S. Forces Natchez Miss.
May 5"64. Col. Farrar.*

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

9.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deprade

Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained by S. C. No. 2,
dated Hd. Qu. U. S. Forces Natchez
Miss. May 6th 64, Col. B. G. Harner.*

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deprade.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1"*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed by S. O. No. 2,*

dated Hd. Qrs. U. S. Forces Natchez

Miss. Jan'y. 17/65.

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deprade.

Priv't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty at Post Head
Quarters.*

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Depraid.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1"*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained on daily duty
as orderly at Post Hd. Qrs.*

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Sprade

Prs, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*5*.*

Where *Latane & Co. Va.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Lapine

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Seprade

Prt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. & Oct

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep. 1

, 1865.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sabine

(358c)

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Sprade

Ct, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In daily duty
in the Freedman De-
partment by O. C. to
79.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sprade

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Sprade

Art., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep. 1

, 186*6*.*

Where

*Tarkey, Miss.**

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

29

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Amie Sepiani

2nd, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr* 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1865.*

Where *Tracy Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deprade
Pr, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Pr & Co. B 2
Miss. H. Art'y a. d.)
On duty detailed
at Hd. qrs.
Mch 1864 (5. U. S. Col'd.
H. Art'y.) On duty
detailed at Hd.
qrs.
May to June 1864
(6 U. S. Col'd. H. Art'y.)
on detached service
at Reg't. Hd. qrs.
since Feb 27. 64,
July to Sept 1864
absent on detached
service since Feb
27. 64 at the Post
Hd. qrs., by order
of Lt B Farrer Col
Cmdg.

Book mark:

R. V. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19

40742180

1899

Oct 1864 to Feb 1865 absent
detailed by Special order
No 2 dated Hd. Qrs.
U. S. Forces Natchez
Miss. May 5. 64

Col. B. G. Farrar
April & May 1865 on duty
detailed orderly at Post
Hd. Qrs. since (Mo 17, 65,

July 1865 on duty detailed
at Post Hd. Qrs by order
Col. Farrar.

Oct to Dec 1865 on duty
detailed in Freedman
Bureau Natchez
by S. O. 79.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Deferade

Pvt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *71*^{*60*}100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined at Original
Organization.*

Book mark:

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

515

Reprophet, Jacob
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615-4462	26
2	6178140	27
3	6178245	28
4	6178353	29
5	6178465	30
6	6178567	31
7	6178668	32
8	6178768	33
9	6178862	34
10	6178964	35
11	6179045	36
12	9120972	37
13	40742181	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Josephet

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age, 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Black

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Tenise, Quik Sa

Occupation

Harmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 1

, 1864.

Where

St. Petersburg (Miss)

By whom

C. B. Seavitt

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Wilton

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Deprophet

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Apr 26, 1864.

Where born

Louisiana Parish, La

Age

31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted

Nov 1, 1864.

Where enlisted

Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Black; hair Black

Complexion

Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Apr 20, 1864.

Where mustered in

Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid \$

none 100; due \$ all 100

Where credited

Natchez, Adams, Co. Miss.

Company to which assigned

D

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Deprophet

Priv

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

Nov 21

, 186*4*.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Deprophe
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Gann: Apr
20.64 Natchez, Miss.
Enlisted in Regt.

Oct to Dec 1865 -
on duty nurse in
Hosp'tl fr. S.O.
No. 64 par 4 Regt
Gns. Post Natchez
Oct 7, 65.

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Deprephet
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

Nov 24, 1864*

Where

Natchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. B. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Deprophet
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov 24*, 1864.*

Where *Watches Minn* *

Period *(3)* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R S Shelton
Capt. 82.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Deprophet

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

9) | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Deprofit
Pot

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Deprophet

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Nurse in Hosp. since
Oct. 10 1865*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Faggett

Copyist.

(2)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Depprophet

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1863.*

Where Hatchery Miss *

Period 13 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily Duty as nurse
in Post Hospital.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jaggett

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Deprophet
Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 20*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily Duty as nurse
in Post Hospital.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Naggett
(358c) Copyist.

G

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Deprophek

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Deprophet

Private, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *47* ^{*25*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*45*} 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *joined as a recruit.*
Stop for Ordnance lost 45
cents. First installment
Recruit's Bounty due.

Book mark:

(361)

Keefe

Copist.

576

Derry, Phillip

Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179186	26
2	6179279	27
3	6179408	28
4	6179520	29
5	6179604	30
6	6179694	31
7	6179788	32
8	6179902	33
9	6180009	34
10	6180130	35
11	6180239	36
12	6180338	37
13	6180434	38
14	6180524	39
15	6180670	40
16	6180769	41
17	9121030	42
18	32185181	43
19	40742229	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Philip Garry

, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Bro*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Adams Co Miss*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Spokane Miss*

By whom *Capt Cottle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

William

(3837)

Coppist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Perry

Capt, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Jan. *21*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~40~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

L.D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Philip Derry

Prt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Katchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Philip Herry

Priv., *Co. M*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyright.

11.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Philip Perry

Cnt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

10.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Philip Perry

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Fatches Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

L.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Harry

Pr, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Atalchez, Miss**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Caulden & Strap*
45 cents

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Perry
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W Beck
Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Perry
Priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Post Hospital, Natchez,
Miss., Nurse, since
Jan. 12 '65

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

D 16. H-a. U.S.C.T.

Phillip Derry

Out, Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.a.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Hospl for colored Troops

at Post of Natchez, Miss,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 13, 1865.

How employed nurse, col.

Last paid by Maj.

Farrish

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Davis

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Perry

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Phillip Perry

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Phillip Derry

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post
Hospital, Natchez, Miss.,
since July 26 '65.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Leroy

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 31, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Port

Hospital, Natchez, Miss.

Since July 26, 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo J. Bell Jr

Copyist.

S | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Phillip Serry
Prst, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital*
Natchez, Miss. since
July 26, 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo. B. Bell
Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Philip Henry
Prst, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hosp*
Natchez, Miss since July 26,
1864.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo B Bell Jr

Copyist.

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Philip Henry

....., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*6* .*

Where.....*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Discharged March 27, 1866*
L. B. 15
449.

(358c)

Geo J. Bell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Derry
Pr, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Nov 1865
observed detached
service nurse
in Hosptl at
Vicksburg Miss.
since Jan 14, 65,

July 1865 to Jan 1866 absent sick
in Hosptl at Vicksburg
Miss. since July 26 65,
Feb 1866 absent sick in Gen.
Hosptl. Vicksburg since
July 26 65,

Nov 1866 to Dec 27, 66
Vicksburg Miss. Discharged
by order of Maj. Gen. Th.
G. Wood, Comd'g Dept.
Miss.

Book mark :

(546)

R. D. Derry

Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Ditty

Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss, May 13 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined at original
organization. Discharged
Dec 27 1866 by order
of Maj Genl. Wood, comdg
Dept of Miss*

Book mark:

Vol. 547

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Derry, Philip

P, Co. M, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

(OFFICE INDORSEMENT.)

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

June 25th 1863
The discharge of *Pat Phillip*
Denny, Co. M, 6th Reg't U. S.
Colored *Army* *is reported as follows:*
For *March 1866, name not,* 1866
Company Muster-out Roll.
March 27th, 1866
Company Descriptive Book.
Company Morning Reports, 1866
Soldier's Final Statement, 1866
Soldier's Record of Death and Interment, 1866
Soldier's Inventory of Effects, 1866
Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge, 1866
March 27th, 1866
Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
Regimental Return, 1866
For *March 1866, March 27th 1866*
Regimental Quarterly Returns.
Regimental Descriptive Book, 1866
By Surgeon General, 1866
March 27th, 1866, is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster
Roll will be amended accordingly.

L.R. 10/449

Assistant Adjutant General.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Philip Derry
a *Private* Co. *M*
6th Colored Reg't of *Army*

Headquarters Department of Mississippi,

Vicksburg, *March 20th*, 1866.

To be Discharged.

By order of Maj. Gen. TH. J. WOOD:

Marcus P. Geston
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. Office) *APR 10 1866*, 1866.

Ent. *for* *Dis*
OFFICE. *STAMP*

Approved,

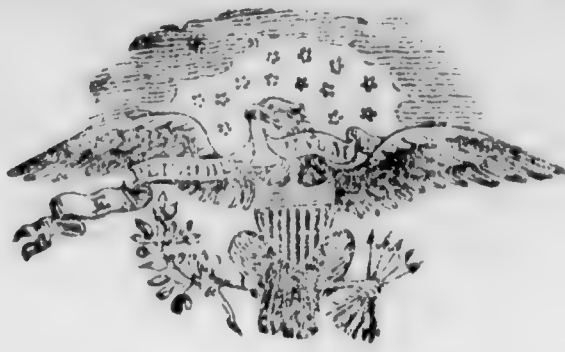
Pro. Moore
Brevet Major Surg. U.S.A.
Med Director Dept. Miss.
mdsue 2
mar 20/66

U.S. Army 11.6
11.6

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Philip Derry, of Captain Wm L. Caddle's Company, (M) of the Eighth Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Capt. W L Caddle of the 6th Regt of U.S. Infantry at St. Louis on the 1st day of January, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born in Adams Co in the State of Mississippi, is 20 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Has been absent at Hospital under medical treatment since July 27th 1864. He has been afflicted with lameness of right leg during all part of the time since he has been in the service.

STATION: St. Louis

DATE: Feb 1st 1864

William L. Caddle
Capt 6th U.S. Inf. Regt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Phil Derry of Captain W L Caddle's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of General Debility and lameness of right leg induced by a Kick from a horse before enlistment the bone was injured and ulcers are the result. He is not fit for the 1st Reserve Corp.

DISCHARGED this 27th day of March, 1864, at St. Louis
Mississippi
Chas. S. Reynolds
Surgeon. U.S.A.
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town St. Louis County St. Louis State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

577. Addison St.
De Shay. Addison
 Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 3 7 0
2	6 1 5 8 5 2 1
3	6 1 5 8 6 5 1
4	6 1 5 8 7 7 3
5	6 1 5 8 8 9 6
6	6 1 5 9 0 2 5
7	6 1 5 9 1 6 8
8	6 1 5 9 3 1 4
9	6 1 5 9 4 5 5
10	6 1 5 9 5 9 1
11	6 1 5 9 7 2 0
12	6 1 5 9 8 4 3
13	6 1 5 9 9 6 4
14	6 1 6 0 0 8 5
15	9 1 1 9 2 6 3
16	4 0 7 4 2 1 8 3
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson F De Shay

Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Bright

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Natchez Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 20, 1864

Where Natchez Miss

By whom L. H. Fausch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. P. Piles

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Addison F. Deshay

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the ^{5th} Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated*Natchez, Miss, May 3, 1864.*Where born *Natchez, Miss*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Apr 20, 1864*Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*Complexion *Bright*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *May 3, 1864*Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss*Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *all* 100Where credited *Natchez, Adams Co. Miss*Company to which assigned *B*Remarks: *Mustered in to take effect from date of enrollment**& subsequently, became the (over)*

Book mark:

(339)

W. S. Loe

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6154370

☆1891☆

6th U.S. Colored Heavy
Artillery.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Addison Deshay
Pvt. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Jan May
1.64 by enlisting

Aug & Sept 1865 -
Absent sick
in Post Hosp.
atches since
Aug 20. 65.

Book mark:

(546)

R. M. Bayles

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Addessen F. Heshay
Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

M. M. Harren

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adderson F. Deshay.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20th*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adderson J. Deshay.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2^d*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adderson F. Deshay.

Port, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2"*, 1864.*

Where *Watches Mass.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Aldison F. Deshay.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y, & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20th*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : _____

(358c)

F. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Addison F. Deshay.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20,* 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Addison Deshay.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20,* 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adison Canary

2d, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20*, 1864.*

Where *Catchez, Miss.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : _____

(358c)

Carroll
Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adrian J. Dechay

Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 20*, 1864.*

Where *Catchez, Miss.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine
Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adison J. Esham

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 20*, 1864.*

Where *Tatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Cabine

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison J. Leach

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 20

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*Adin Dushan**2nd* Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20**, 186*6*.*Where *Tracy Miss* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Heiler

Copyist,

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adison Deshey

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 54 ¹⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined as a
Recruit.

Book mark:

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Davenport Thomas
COL., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3. see Davenport	28 Thomas
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

579

Davenport Thomson
 COB., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Davenport	28 Thomson
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

580

Dicker, William

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167235
2	6167382
3	6167528
4	6167658
5	6167858
6	6154837
7	6169297
8	9119899
9	40742186
10	
11	
12	
12	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Kicker

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion yellow

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Port Gibson Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Natchez

By whom Lt. Schreck, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted March
2/64 at Natchez Miss.

Warren

22. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William H. Liker
Prof., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sep. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Reg't Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(356c)

Coyist.

Al. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Dicker
Cpt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Matthez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Brooker

Copyist.

M. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Ficker
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Flatbush.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~Present~~ Sick in
Regimental Hospital
J

He is it appears on roll.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Brooker

Copyist.

10.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Dickers
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
the Post Hospital
Since Dec. 29th, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooke.

(358c)

Copyist.

Al, | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hicker
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Deserted at
Natchez, Miss., March
24, 1864.

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooke

Copyist.

D | *6. N. Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

William Dicker
Pvt, Co. *F*, **5* Reg't U. S. Col'd *N. Arty.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *April 6*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *March 2*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

** Became 6.*

Book mark : _____

(351)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Dink

Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 1st 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *for due from enrollment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

No settlement
Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ *26*^{*97*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *omitted at original*
organization. Deleted from
list of soldiers. Name

Book mark: _____

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Dicker
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Co. F 2
Mss. H. Art'y
(1 D.) absent
sick in Post
Hosp'l.

Mar 1864 (Pvt. Co. F
5. U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.)
Capt. Mar 2, 64
Catcher, Deserted

Book mark :

(546)

Rev Bayle

Copyist.

Rickeson
Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6173594
2 6173736
3 6173884
4 6174017
5 6174151
6 6174267
7 6174376
8 6174487
9 6174601
10 6174719
11 6174838
12 6174954
12 6175063
14 6175172
15 6175278
16 6175379
17 6175475
18 9120574
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickerson

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Dark Brown*; hair *Blk*.

Where born *Wilkinson Miss*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 8*, 186*8*.

Where *Hatchery Miss.*

By whom *Capt. J. Herbert*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Harrison

20

6 II. Art'y. U. S. C. T.

Theodore Dickerson
Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickerson
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickeson
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickeson
Capt, Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickerson
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 5, 1863.*

Where Hatchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickeson

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickson
Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 7 Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Matlbez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Camp Equip
Page last 450.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Steel
Copyist.

NO. 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickeson,
Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Malheur *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Heck

Copyist.

AD

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickson
St., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1864.*

Where Watchung *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heck

(358c)

Copyist.

27

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickson

St., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | *6 H. Art.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Theodore Dietrich
Pl. Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd art.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watechez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stick

(358c)

Copyist.

101 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thos. S. Dickson

Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Watcher, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Steele

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickeson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 $\frac{30}{100}$ for Camp & G. E.

Due Gov't \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Martin

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thodore Dickeson
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ $1 \frac{30}{100}$ for C. & G. E. transferred
from roll dated Oct. 31, 1863.
Due Gov't \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickeson
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Rankin

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickeson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where

Katchiz.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c)

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Dickeson
Priv., Co. I., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Watches Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 49¹⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization. Due
Soldier on Account
of Clothing \$ 49¹⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark:

(361)

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

582

Dickson George

Co B , 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Dixon</i>	28 <i>George</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

583

Dickson Henry

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dickson	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark :

See also

504

Dickson, James
Co C-L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160299	26	6155329
2	6160415	27	6178819
3	6160559	28	6155343
4	6160686	29	6178912
5	6160803	30	6155354
6	6162625	31	6179003
7	6154041	32	9119293
8	6177846	33	6161060
9	6177938	34	40742188
10	6155208	35	
11	6178015	36	
12	6155221	37	
13	6178098	38	
14	6155236	39	
15	6154697	40	
16	6154042	41	
17	6178204	42	
18	6155249	43	
19	6178314	44	
20	6155264	45	
21	6178422	46	
22	6155285	47	
23	6178524	48	
24	6178623	49	
25	6178722	50	

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion *Dun*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Manchester England*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *W J Lusk*; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to 2^d Lieut
May 1st 1864 and
assigned to duty in L
Co*

J. H. Miles

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

James Dickson
Pvt., Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

MoChauce

(356c)

Copyright.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

1st Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

1st Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochoance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

1st Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

Plt Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hickson

2^d Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Watches Miss, May 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.

Where Watches Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
1st Sergt in 'C' Co. 6th
Regt. U. S. Heavy Artillery
(Colorado) to be a 2^d Lieut.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(336)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6154041

1891

in Lth Company
same Regt. Vico
2^d Lieut. John P. Fannar
Resigned. Muster
in to date May 8th 1864
as per accompanying
affidavit.

| 6 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

James Dickson
1st Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of promotion.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

No Change

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

2^d Lieut, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Special duty as det.
Adj't since June 14 - 1864
Promoted from 1st Serg't Co. C. 6th
U.S.C. Art. H'y to 2^d Lieut. Co. L
over

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Meale

Copist.

JAN. 14

6177846

618914

same Reg't. by Adj't Gen'l
Thomas. Muster-in to
date May 8th 1864 per ac-
companying affidavit.
Pay due as 1st Serg't from
Apr 30 - 64 to May 8 - 64

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Dickson
2^d Lieut.; Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Special duty as
Act'g Regt. Adjt since June
14th 1864 Promoted from
First Sergt C Co 6th U.S.
over

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. H. Neale

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6177938

1891★

C. Arty (Adj) to be 2^d Lieut
"L" Co. same Regt by Adj't.
Gen'l Thomas. Muster
in to date May 8th 1864.

D. B. Hart U.S.C.T.

Cornel Dickson

Rank *2^d Lt.*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On duty as c tctg
Adjutant since June 14/64*

Book mark:

(357)

J. C. LeBlanc
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
2nd Lieut, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *May 1*, 1864.*

Where *Watchesville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Special duty*
as Acting Regt'l Adj't
since June 14 " 1864
Promoted from 1st Serg't
over

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. D. Neale

(358c)

Copyst.

JAN. 14

6178015

★1891★

"C." Co. 6 U. S. C. arty (arty)
to be 2^d Lieut. in "C" Co.
same Regt. by Adj't Genl
Thomas Muster in
to date May 8th 1864

D. C. Hart U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
Rank 2^d Lt. 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st
Serg't Co. C. May 1. 1864. to be
2^d Lieut. Co. D. same Regt.
Pay due as 1st Serg't. Co. "C."
May 8. /64. Adj. Capt.
since June 10. '64.

Book mark:

J. C. Miller
Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Dickson
2^d Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Special duty as*
Acting Regt. Adj't.
since June 14. 1864.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copy est.

D. | C. H. Artz. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Dickson

Rank *2^d Lt*, *6th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Artz.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Artz
Copyist.

D. 6 Harty U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

Rank *1st Lt* *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 2^d Lieut.
Co. L. to be 1st Lieut same Co &
Reg't Feb. 20/65. Pay due
at 2^d Lieut & adjt from Nov.
1864 to Feb. 20th 1865*

Book mark:

C. Schiller
Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
R. S. L., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Geby*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Geby 21*, 1865.*

Where *Watachez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Special duty as Regt. Adjutant, since June, 14, 1865. Promoted from 2nd Lieut to 1st Lieut (over)*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6178204

1891*

Via David L. Minn-
ment promoted Cap-
tain Feb'y. 21, 1865.

10

6

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
2^d Lt, Co. "C", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y/Heavy

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered Out as 2^d Lt**of Company D. 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd**Art'y/Heavy, to be enabled to**receive promotion as 1st Lt**James Company 3^d Reg't Vice**1st Lt David L. Lomenmont**one*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Tucker

(348)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6154697

218912

Promoted Captain
Musten out to take effect
Feb. 20th, 1865.

10 | 6 H. Artz | U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
1st Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz
Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atches Miss, Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1865.

Where Atches Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
2^d Lieutenant of Co. "D"
6th Regt. U.S. Colored Artz.
Heavy, to be 1st Lieutenant

Book mark : _____

E. E. Tankin

JAN. 13

6154042

1891

in same Compa-
ny and Regiment.
Vice 1st Lieut. David
L. Pimmment
promoted Captain.
Musta in to take
effect February 21st
1865.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
1st Lieut Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 21, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty as
Regt. Adj't. since June 14'
1864 - promoted from 2nd Lieut
to be 1st Lieut, Feb'y 21st, 1865, vice
(over)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copied

JAN. 14

6178314

☆1891☆

Stimulant promoted.

D. | C. H. Artz | **U.S.C.T.**

James Dickson
Rank 1st Lt., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2^d
Lt. C. L. to be 1st Lt. same co
from due as 2^d Lieut. & Adj
from Nov 1st 1864 to Feb.
20th /65

Book mark :

J. A. Miller
Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
1st Lieut., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 21, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent per Special
Order No. 39, 1st Lns. Post of
Natchez June 16, 1865. Comdg
Co. from May, 3, 1865 to June 16, 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

2 | 6. Hartig | U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
Rank & Staff, 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd Hartig.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retired, S. G. 53. Ad.

Lieut. 6. U. S. Col'd Art (Hartig) May
30/65.

Book mark:

J. C. H. H. H.
Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

1st Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Feb'y 21, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: S. O. 25 Hd Qrs.

Post Natchez Aug 28/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Feb. 21, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding
Company since Oct. 31 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Duggett

Copy st.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
Plt Lieut., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 1865.*

Where *Walden Mass* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as Regt.*
Adjutant per S.O. No. 72 dated
Hd Qrs. 6 U. S. C. Art. H'y.
Dec. 28th 1865

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

D. | b. Hardy | **U.S.C.T.**

James Dickson.

Rank 1st Lt, b. Reg't U. S. Col'd Hardy

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Reg't B
Adjt. M. L. G. No. 72 E & 2
Reg't Hd. in Dec. 27/65
E & 2 pay due, Fort Comstock
Co. "L" from Octo. 3/65 until
Dec. 27 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hill
Copyist.

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

1st Lieut. Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Feb. 21*, 1865.*

Where *Watches Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as Reg.*

Adj't. per S.O. 72 Dated Nov. 21st.

6th U.S. Col. Art. Hvy. dated Dec.

28/65 Extra pay due for conduct,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6178819

☆1891☆

*Company from June 30th
1865 to Dec. 28th 1865.*

D. C. Hart **U.S.C.T.**

Ernest Dickson

Rank 1st Lt, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra pay due for
Camp Co. 9. from Oct 3. 1865

Book mark:

C. K. Miller
Compt.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Dickson
Plunk, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 1866.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Waggett

Copyist.

D. C. Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

James Dickson
Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Miller
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
Lieut. Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
1 Lieut

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (Serg't. Co.
C. 2 Miss Hark
A.D.) absent
on furlough
in St. Louis
Mo. since Jan'y
2, 64.

May 1864 (2 Lieut Co
L 6 U.S. Col'd H.
Art'y) Present
Signs return
at Army Co.
Promotion and
transfer May 13,
64 Natchez, Miss.
Vice 2 Lt. John
P. A. Farrar, resigned
June 1864 to Jan'y 1865;
Present Act. Reg'd.
a Captain since June 14.

Book mark:

Ret W. D. Taylor

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19

40742188

1899

1864.
Feb to April 1865 (1 Lieut.)
Present on Special
duty as Regt. Adjt.
since Jan 14. 64.
May 1865. Present Comdg
of Company
June & July 1865. Absent
a. D. C. to Post. com-
mander.
Aug 1865. Absent Pr. S.
No. 25. Post Watcher
Aug 28. 65.
Sept 1865. Absent on
detached service
charge of Mil Prison
Oct 1865. Present Comdg
Co.
Nov 1865. Present. on Special
duty per S.O. No. 66 Et.
5th Hd. Qrs. S.D. Miss.
Oct 21. 65. Signs return
as Comdg Co.
Dec 1865 to Feb 1866. Present.
detached as Regt. Adjt. per
S.O. No. 72. dated Hd. Qrs.
6 U.S.C. City Md. Dec 28. 65.
Mohr April 1866 Present.
Detached from Co. L
(Th. & Adj.)

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Katchez Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization Promoted 2^d
Lieut + Transferred to
Co L same Regt May
1st / 86 4

Book mark: _____

W M Calhoun

(361)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Jackson
1st Lt., Co. *L.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. *May 13*, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186 *6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186 *6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted at Palmyra*
Marion Co., Mo. Aug. 18/62
in 30 Ills. Inf. Vols. Dis-
charged from 30 Ills Inf. Vols.
Sept. 12/63 to be 1st Seryt. Co.
"C" 2d Miss Hvy Art. U. S. Rec'd
and accepted an appointment

Book mark : *(over)*

(361)

Keefer

Copist.

JAN. 14

6179003

1891*

as 2^d Lieut. and mustered
in Co. L same Regt. to take
effect May 8/64. Mustered
out as 2^d Lieut & mustered
in as 1st Lieut. same Co.
& Regt. to take effect, Feb. 21,
65. Service continuous
since original entry into
service. Credited to Palmyra
Marion Co. Mo. Has com-
plied with Par. 77 Mus-
tering Reg. Entitled to three
(3) months pay proper per
Act of Congress. Entitled
to extra pay as Regt. Adj't
from June 14/64 to May 12/65
Also extra pay due as Adj't.
from Feb. 28/66 to May 12, 1866
No Bounty ever paid.

Dickson James

1st, Co. *2*,

Reg't

1st

11

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

8

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NARA 873

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



10 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 874
James Dickson
2nd Lieut & Adjt
6th Regt (Arty. Arty)
c/o 1st
Order appointing him.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Oct 20, 1874

Mr. Ellsworth Vol.

C. T., 187

Wanted in case of

Reg't

James Jackson 1st Lieut, Co. D.,
information if he
was Regt Adjutant or acting as such.
If Adjut. of Appointing him.

He was in Jan'y or Feb'y 1864

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

Per J. Hutton

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol.

C. T., 187

Reply in case of

, Co. ,

Reg't

Hd Qrs. 6th U.S. Col. Arty. Heavy, Fort McPherson June 13th 1864

These orders relating to the appointments of Adjutant

Adjutant & previous to the appointments of

2nd Lieut. James Jackson Co. D. in Feb'y, 1864,

directed accordingly.

(Signed) B. E. Ferrar Col. Comdy.

16-24-74, B

Head Quarters 6th U.S. Col Art Hvy
Fort McTherson Natchez Miss March 19th

Dickson, James, 1st Lieut
6th U.S. Col Art Hvy Adj of the Regt.

Respectfully requests a leave
of absence for twenty (20) days
with permission to apply for
an extension of twenty (20)
days, for the purpose of
visiting home on urgent
business.

Head Quarters 6th U.S. Col Art Hvy
Fort McTherson Natchez Miss March 19th

Respectfully forwarded

Approved
No of Field Officers present 2
" " " " " 21
No of Enlisted men present 1164
No of Officers on leave
No of Enlisted on furlough 6
Aggregate present & absent 1193

Geo. D. Reynolds.

Lieut Col Kennedy Regt

Head Quarters Post of Natchez
Natchez Miss March 20th 1866.

Respectfully forwarded

Approved
W. A. M. Cahill

Col 6th U.S. Col Art Hvy
Camp.

Head Quarters 6th U.S. Col Art Arty)
Fort McPherson Natchez Miss March 19th 1866

Colonel

I most respectfully request a leave of absence for twenty (20) days to proceed beyond the limits of the Department with permission to apply to the Assistant Adjutant General Military Division of the Tennessee, for an extension of twenty (20) days, to proceed to my home in Marino County, Missouri, for the purpose of attending to important business requiring my personal attention.

I entered the service of the United States in the Month of August 1862, and have not received a leave of absence at any time, since entering the service.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

James Dickson

To
Colonel W. J. Bestow { 1st Lieut 6th U.S. Col Art Arty
Assistant Adjutant General { Adjutant of the Regiment
Department of Mississippi }

Hd. Qr. Southern Dist Miss
Nov. 29, 1865

Special Orders
No. 88 Ex TH

Relieves Lt. Dickson from
duty in Ord Dept

Head Quarters

Southern District of Miss

Natchez Miss Nov 29th 1865-

Special Order

No 88

Extract

III - 1st Lieut James Dickson, 6th U. S.
Col^d Arty (Heavy), is hereby relieved from
further duty in the Ordnance Department,
Natchez, Miss., and will rejoin his Regt.
without delay.

By Order of Bvt. Brig. Genl Charles A. Gilchrist
A. Schuyler Montgomery
Capt. A. D. & and A. A. A. Genl

Comdg Officer

Quar. C. Arty / Hy /

Adm. Ord. S.D. Mies
Oct. 21, 1865-

Special Order
No 66, Ex V

Detailing Lt. Dickson
on Special Duty

Headquarters
Southern Dist of Mississippi
Natchez Miss Oct 21st 865

Special Orders
No. 66.

Extract

I 1st Lieut James, Dickson 6th U.S.C. Arty.
(Hy) is hereby detailed for Special duty and
will at once report to Cpt H. M. Barrard
Ord Officer

By order of
Col. Major Genl. Davidson
Sec. S. M. nolas.
Major and Adj. Genl

Commanding Officer
6th U.S.C. Arty (Hy)

Ad. Q. 13. ~~Col. S. Holt~~
Fort Hachey
Oct. 20, 1868-

Special Orders
No 72. Ex - III

Detailing Lieut Jas.
Dickson in charge
of Mil. Prison Fort
Hachey

Head qrs Post & Force of Hatch
Hatch, Miss
Oct. 20th

Special Order
No 72

Extract

III Lieut James Dickson 1st Lt.
S. C. Arty (Arty) is hereby detailed
from his command and assigned
to duty as Commander of the
Military Police at this Post, he
will report for duty immediately.

By order of
Col. W. W. Smith 1st Lt. S. C. Arty
Brig. Post and Force

J. Lang Houston
Jaggy

C. O. "72" S. C. Arty. Arty

Head Qu. Park Hatching
Oct 3^d 1865

Special Order
No 57 Eq 5

Following of the noon
from July 1st Hatching the noon

Head Quarters Post ^{at} Fort ^{at} Vance ^{at} North
Carolina, October 2^d 1865

Special Orders
No. 57-

- Extract -

IV. Lieutenant James
Dickson, 6th U.S. Artillery (Heavy) is
hereby relieved, ~~from~~ his own request, from
duty as Commandant of the Military Prison,
and will report to his Regimental Com-
mander for duty.

By order of Col. M. W. Smith
6th U.S.C. Infantry

Commandg. Post ^{at} Fort ^{at} Vance

M. W. Smith
1st Lieut ^{at} U.S.C.

Commanding Officer }
O'N.L.C. Artillery (Heavy) }

Ad. En. ~~Edw~~ Statching
Sept. 18. 1868-

Special Orders
No 43. Ex III

Detaching Lt
Dikeon as Officer
in charge Mil. Prison.

WAR 987
Head Quarters Post and Forces Satchez
Satchez Apr. Sept. 18th 1865

Special Orders
No. 43

Extract

II. Lieutenant James
Dickson 6th U. S. C. Artillery, heavy, is
hereby detached from his command
and assigned to duty as Commandant
of the Military Prison. He will enter
immediately upon the discharge of his
duties relieving Lieut. Fletcher S. A. H. 1st
Batt^{ry}.

By order of Col. M. W. Smith
6th U. S. C. Infantry
Commanding Genl
Madison
Harrison

Ad. Drs. to ~~St. S. C. F.~~
Post of St. S. C. F.
Sept. 16. 1865-

Special Orders
No 41-En. V

Relieving Lt. Dickson
from duty as Act. Asst.
Prov. Mar.

Wm. J. East and Sons Auctioneers
New York Sept. 17th 1868

Special Order 3
No. 41 3

V Lieutenant James
Dickson 6th W. S. C. Artillery, heavy, is
temporarily relieved from duty as acty. Asst
Quartermaster of Marches under the hill
and will report to his Regimental Com-
mander for duty without delay.

By order of Col. M. W. Smith
65th U. S. Infantry
Command, Post and Force
Madagascar
Smith & Co. S. C.

Yours affectionately
Wm. C. Cullen

Head Quarters Post of Valchey
Valchey, Kip Aug. 5. 1845

Gickson, Lieut. James.

Special Orders, 1st 5. Ex. 1

Relieved from duty as
Mid-de-camp.

(11) - 13

NARA 891

SPECIAL ORDERS, } **Head Quarters Post of Natchez,**
No. 5. } **NATCHEZ, Miss., Aug. 5, 1865**

EXTRACT:

I. 1st Lieut. JAMES DICKSON, Co. "L," 6th U. S. Artillery, (Heavy) is hereby relieved from duty as Acting Aid-de-Camp at these Headquarters, and will report forthwith to his Commanding Officer for duty. The Colonel Commanding takes this opportunity to express his appreciation of the efficient services rendered by Lieutenant DICKSON.

* * * * *

By order of Col. JOSEPH KARGE,

2d N. J. Cavalry,

Commanding Post.

J. LACY PIERSON,

Lieut. and A. A. A. G.

OFFICIAL :

James Dickson
Major

C. O. 2^d N. J. V. G.

James Dickson
1st Lt. 6th U.S. A.A.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } **Head Quarters Post of Natchez,**
No. 5. } **NATCHEZ, Miss., Aug. 5, 1865**

EXTRACT:

I. 1st Lieut. JAMES DICKSON, Co. "L," 6th U. S. Artillery, (Heavy) is hereby relieved from duty as Acting Aid-de-Camp at these Headquarters, and will report forthwith to his Commanding Officer for duty. The Colonel Commanding takes this opportunity to express his appreciation of the efficient services rendered by Lieutenant Dickson.

* * * * *

By order of Col. JOSEPH KARGE,
 2d N. J. Cavalry,
 Commanding Post.
 J. LACY PIERSON,
 Lieut. and A. A. A. G.

OFFICIAL :

J. Lacy Pierson
a. a. g.

50

Dickson, John

Co *C*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 6160304
- 2 6160425
- 3 6160569
- 4 6160695
- 5 6160812
- 6 6160950
- 7 ~~6161060~~ .x.
- 8 6161108
- 9 6161243
- 10 6161378
- 11 6161519
- 12 6161659
- 12 6161767
- 14 6161904
- 15 6162030
- 16 6162152
- 17 6162269
- 18 6162386
- 19 6162501
- 20 9119330
- 21 40742230

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49

25 .x. Card with drawing and filed in envelope Dickson James where it belongs Mch 30/92 *md*

Book Mark: .

See also

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
_____, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *copper*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Nashville Tenn*

Occupation *Boatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Nashville Tenn*

By whom *W. S. Luck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *From drill to corps*
May 1. 1865

(383g)

J. P. Jones

Copist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Pot , Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* 45 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

no chance

(356c)

Copyright.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
5th Corp
Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 1 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

** Corrected by H.A.J. Nov 25/04*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

No Change

(358c)

Copyist.

D, | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dickson

Corpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Moochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
4th *Capt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

W. O. Chance

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson

4. Corp'l, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Moochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
4th Corp'l, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from
4th Corp July 7/64 by
order of H. Herbert
Comd'g 1 Bat. 6 U.S.C.
Natchez

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

0

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Pr

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Hatchez, Miss*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Schmitt

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

J.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Corp^t, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natches, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted Corp^t to
Rank from May 1/65
per S.O. 59 & 9th 6 U.S.C
Art'y & y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Atchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

20.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Dickson
Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep.*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchers Mill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sept., 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hosp
since Feb 11/66.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep.*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Daylon

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
Cnpl Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1866 absent
sick in Post
Hosptl & fatchez
since Feb 11, 66

March & April 1866 absent
sick in Post
Hosptl since
Feb 11, 66.

Book mark :

(546)

R. L. Bayle

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dickson
 (Cpl.; Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll dated

Starcher's ~~May~~ ^{May} 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date

~~May~~ ^{May} 13, 1866 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *277* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred from
 organization of the Co.
 to July 7, 64 when he
 was reduced to the
 ranks. Promoted Corporal
 May 11/86*

* Corrected by P.H. Jan'y 10, 1905

Book mark:

V. 78 203 69

(361)

J. M. Callahan

Copyist.

506
Dickson, Robert

Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6171494
2 6171649
3 6171792
4 6171935
5 6172073
6 6172199
7 6172328
8 6172449
9 6172566
10 6172683
11 6172801
12 6172916
13 6173026
14 6173140
15 6173246
16 6173348
17 6173451
18 9120402
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Dixon

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Nashville Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom J. P. Saxe, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Waller

D | **6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**

Robert Dixon
1st, Co. *40*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1st, 186*3*

Muster-in to date *Nov 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Fort Hayes, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *40*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* *40* Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Robert Dixon
Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Anderson
Chf., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 23 to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Dickson
Chf., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Mississippi*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Dickson
_____, Co. _____, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & April*, 186____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186____.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Dickson

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *California*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Smith
Copyist.

MARCH 1861

Q. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Dickson
Pri., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c) *H. H. Hearnes* Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Dickson
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O'Leary

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Dickson

PM

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec.

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863*

Where

Maichez Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Dickson
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for ordnance
lost \$2.10

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

U. S. Army

(358e)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Dickson
Prst, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch and Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One U.S. for ord-
nance lost \$2.10.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O'Leary

Copyist.

42 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert J. Dickson
1861, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Wichita, Kas.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c) *Quell* Copyist.

2 | Co. H. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Robert Wickson
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paull

Copyst.

D **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Robert Dickson
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Statches, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. C. Harper.
(358c) Copyist.

D. **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Robert Dickson
Pvt, Co *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

B. C. Harper
(358c) Copyist.

WAR 933

D **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**
Robert Dickson
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss*


Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:-----

B. E. Harper
(358c) *Copyist.*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Dickson
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 19*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R. E. Harper
Copyist

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Dickson

Privat, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Katchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *26* ⁷⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark: *V 43 P 77, 69.*

C. J. Powell

(361)

Copyist.

587

Dickson Sandy

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dixon	28 Sandy
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

388

Dickson Turner.

Co., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dixon	28 Turner.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

589

Dickson. Westley

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 5 4 2 4	26
2	6 1 5 5 5 7 2	27
3	6 1 5 5 7 2 1	28
4	6 1 5 5 8 6 7	29
5	6 1 5 6 0 1 1	30
6	6 1 5 6 1 4 6	31
7	6 1 5 6 2 7 7	32
8	6 1 5 6 3 9 8	33
9	6 1 5 6 5 1 5	34
10	6 1 5 6 6 3 9	35
11	6 1 5 6 7 6 6	36
12	6 1 5 6 8 9 7	37
13	6 1 5 7 0 2 8	38
14	6 1 5 7 1 5 7	39
15	6 1 5 7 2 8 7	40
16	6 1 5 7 4 1 0	41
17	6 1 5 7 5 3 2	42
18	6 1 5 7 6 5 2	43
19	9 1 1 8 9 3 4	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wesley Dixon

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *5 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Falkins Co Va*

Occupation *Gardner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Richm Va*

By whom *Capt Cizun*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spicer

2

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Wesley Dickson
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

(356c)

Copyright.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nesley Dickson

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Matchless Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. E. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickson

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchery Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickson
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hesley Dixon
Qui Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch & April, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Hatcher's Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks Dr. to one Colt's
Naval Revolver

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. Y. Smith

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Maria Dickson
Pr Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Catcher's Mill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr. to balance*
on both army vouchers
\$15.86

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickerson
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. to Balance
on one 6 bolts Revolver
Army Patt #15. 86

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickson

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Dr. to B alance
on one Colts Army
Revolver #15. 86

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickerson

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickson
Pri

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss. *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickson
Pri: Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 24 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson Copyist.

2 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wesley Dickson
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *J. H. Henderson* Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickson

for Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickson

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Giffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickson

for Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffen

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickson

for Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

I. J. Griffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickson

for Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Dickson

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Matchuz Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 60 ⁸⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original organization

Book mark:

V6 P 155 68

(361)

J. L. Ames

Copyist.

590

Didrick Michael

Co c, 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dedrick	28 Michael
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

591

Dugg. Martin
 Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165179	26
2	6165328	27
3	6165472	28
4	6165595	29
5	6165712	30
6	6165826	31
7	6165936	32
8	6166043	33
9	6166156	34
10	6166266	35
11	6166377	36
12	6154682	37
13	6166485	38
14	6166589	39
15	6166690	40
16	6166786	41
17	6166877	42
18	6166967	43
19	6167057	44
20	9119727	45
21	40742191	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Riggs

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Louisiana P. La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Hatchery Miss.

By whom M. Vickman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Martin

10

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Martin Rigg
Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Issued dated

Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†The organization subsequently became Co. E, 1st Reg't S. Calvary, 1864.

*The organization was re-enrolled as all men of the company as of Jan. 1864, and re-enrolled on subsequent dates.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c)

Copy 1863.

2

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Martin Digg
Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Hospital
Vidalia La since Oct
3rd 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Martin Digg
Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Martin Tigg
Cot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent..

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp
Hatchez Miss since
Jan 27 1864

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Rigg
Pvt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Rigg
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Hadfield
Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Digg

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1'*, 186*7*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

S. M. Now

Copyist.

N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Marten Digg

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1'

, 186*5*.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*~~40~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

C. M. Howe

Copyist.

20 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Riggs

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1', 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

G. M. Moore

(358c)

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Wigg

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

M. Wigg

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Dwyer

Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Bull's Bayou La,

*~~40~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

G. M. Lane

Copyist.

10

6th H. A.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Higg

Priv, Co. *E*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Station *Fort Mills Bayou La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

(357)

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Digg

Privat, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*., 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

C. M. Moore

Copyist.

Lt. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Diga
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 1, 1863.**

Where

*Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Drury Webb

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Digg,
Capt.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

D. M. Webb

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Dugg

Pt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Ill.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. J. L. R.

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Deeg

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec 186^b.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186³.*

Where Atchey, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. D. Deeg

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Dugg

P. 7, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mah & Ahl 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Hatchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. H. L. O. R.

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Digg

Pr Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y & Feb 1864
Pr Co. E 2
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.
absent sick
in Fort Hospital
(Fatchen, Miss.)
since Jan'y 27
64

Apr 1 1865 (6 U.S. Col'd.
H. Art'y.) absent
on Det. serv. at
Buell's Bayou

Book mark:

R. T. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Digny

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 21 ⁹²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at Original
Organization.

Book mark:

J. Markle

(361)

Copyist.

592

Diggs. David
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175650	26
2	6175836	27
3	6154787	28
4	6155055	29
5	6176025	30
6	6176144	31
7	6176259	32
8	6176372	33
9	6176486	34
10	6176606	35
11	6176727	36
12	6176850	37
12	6176965	38
14	6177078	39
15	6177186	40
16	6177294	41
17	6177402	42
18	9120706	43
19	R.P. 346,766	44
20	J. 231-C.P.-1866	45
21	40742190	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 346,766.
J. 231-C.P.-1866.

See also

8844201-P.O. MxM.

S1064452 P.O. aff

01250112 And W.D.

J-1253149-And W.D.

Rep 459598

A 1784653 P.O. aff

12505904 P.O. mine

A2505959 P.O. aff

(6)

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Digg

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Spatehys Miss

Occupation

Salvage

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1, 1864.

Where

Spatehys Miss

By whom

Capt Kempes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Deserted at Spatehys Miss

Feb 1st 1864 Returned

+ Remarks Connected by this man
throughout

J. Hilton

9

| 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

David Diggs
Bn, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

P. 346, 766.
P. 201-265-1866.

(356e)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Deggs

Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8th to Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 1/64

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spiller

Copyist.

D | *6 H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

David Diggs
Pvt, Co. *K*, *2* *Mississippi Arty*^{*} Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 2*, 186 *4*.

Deserted :

When *Feb 1*, 186 *4*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

** Became 6 Regt U. S. Col'd*
H. Arty.

Book mark : _____

(351)

R S Shelton
Copyist.

D | 6. H. Atty | U.S.C.T.

David Diggs
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Atty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated February 28, 1865.

Deserted:

When Feb 2, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion May 1st, 1864.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Diggs

Co. K, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Nachez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spiller

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David, Dec 20
 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Arty.
 Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.† x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*Where *Stacy Mass* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, *100*Remarks: *Stoppage for one
 can ten \$0034*

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. x

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x *Comd'g Oct. 29, 1894. S.E.*

Book mark:

[Signature]

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Diggs

Pvt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Stoppage for C. & G. E.

(\$0.45)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

5

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Diggs
Bisat, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Hatcher's Mass.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Restored to duty with loss of pay
from Feb. 1 to May 1, 1864, by order
of Brig. Gen. Braymen. Stoppage
for camp and Garrison equipage
and ordnance, \$18.76.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O. G. Powell

Copyist.

J

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Diggs
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1., 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 13 years.*

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Restored to duty from desertion
with loss of pay from Feb. 1, to
May 1, 1864, by order of Gen. Bray-
men. Stop for b. & g. Equipage
and ord. \$18.76.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

2,

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Deigge
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Restred. to duty from de-
sertion with loss of pay
from Feb. 1. to May 1. 1864.
by order Gen. Brannan. Stop
for b. & b. & a. d. lost \$18.76

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Deggs
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

5

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Diggs
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for Ord. lost 56c.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

21 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Wright
_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1864*, 186*4*.*

Where *Richmond, Va.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. P. [illegible]
(358c) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Wagon, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for Over 8000, 1863.

When March 1, 1864.*

Where 1. Anthony Morris*

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for_____

Due Gov't \$100 for _____.

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c)

A. & L. K. H. C. C.

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Briggs
_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchers Mill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

W. L. Houseman

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David D. Dyer
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where New York City.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent for
absence lost 20
present in arrest

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Dyer
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Diggs

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (Pvt. Co.
K 2nd Miss. H. Art'y
a. D. absent
without leave
Jan 16. 64 indefi-
nite - Patchey
Miss.

Feb 1864 absent
deserted Jan'y 13,
64 Patchey, Miss.

May 1864 (6 U. S. Col'd
H. Art'y) Jan'y:
May 1864 Patchey
Miss. from
desertion

July 1865 absent
on det. service
until July 12.
65

Book mark:

Re Boyle

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Diggs

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 14 ¹⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ²⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copypist.

D. 16 N.A. U.S.O.O.

David Diggs

, Co. K, 6 Regt. W.S.O.N.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: J 231 P.J. 1866.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 10, 1897.

This man deserted ~~on or about~~ February 1, 1864, and returned from desertion ~~on or about~~ May 1, 1864.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by competent authority without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from ~~on or about~~ February 1, 1864, to ~~on or about~~ May 1, 1864, cannot, however, be expunged.

A.G.M.

D 16 N.A. U.S.C.A.

David Diggs

Rank 1st, Co. K 6, Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. and P. 346766

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 6, 1892

It has this day (Oct. 6, 1892)

been determined by this Department from records

on file that this man
was tried by G.C.M
for robbery and murder,
found not guilty and
acquitted after G.C.
M. Orders No. 23 Hdqrs
Dept of Miss. dated
Vicksburg, Miss. May
9. 1866.

Griffin

Copyist.

Repp David

RK, Co. 6 Reg't 1st S.C.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

David Diggs

Pot Co. "K" 6th Arty Hvy

Report of Dis of D. Co.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr. Ellertson

June 2nd, 1873

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of *David Dizzo*

Private, Co. *H*,

Sixth Reg't *U. S. Colored Troops*

1st Copy of order restoring to duty, etc.

"Deserted Feb'y 1st 64" - M. R. for Jan'y. Feb'y 1864. "Gained from desertion May 1/64"

Reg't Ret for May. "Restored to duty with loss of pay from Feb'y 1/64 to May 1st 64 by order Brigd Genl Brayman". M. R. for Dec & Dec 1864.

2nd Cause of Arrest, etc. - "Present in Arrest" Feb'y 1866 for March & April 1866.

Respectfully,

L. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

W. J. Hutton

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of _____, Co. _____,

Reg't

Sent by Special Orders U. S. Forces. Noted by Miss. "Gen. Brayman," from July 12th to Dec. 31st 1864 furnish no information.

H. O. 62 of Nov. 29th 64, restores to duty 29 initiated new. This man does not appear.

Nov. reports Co. Feb'y 1st 64, David Dizzo deserted, May 1st 64, gained from desertion.

Reports Feb'y 16th 66, Pvt. David Dizzo present in arrest by ord. St. Ellertson. No further reports.

June 5th 75. B.

573

Diggs. Nathan

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162726	26
2	6162874	27
3	6163026	28
4	6163168	29
5	6163385	30
6	6165095	31
7	9119528	32
8	40742192	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: E.B. U. 7 p. 52.72

See also

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Diggs

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jefferson Mo

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Hachey Mo

By whom Corp Brand; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Vadalia La Sept 30 '64

Final statements forwarded

Sept 15/64

Spills

L.C. | 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Nathan Digger
Sgt., Comd., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 2 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chaplin

(356e)

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Diggs

Priv, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12, Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.*

Where *Batchez, Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Reg't
Hospital.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas Lr

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Nathan Duggs
Pr Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8/, 1869.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.
* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) L B Sayer Copyist.

MAR 1865

9 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Nathan Diggs
Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Regimental Hospital*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
(358c) Copyist.

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Diggs
Rise, Co. D, 5 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent C

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks End of Disease
March 24 - 1864

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: P-84 - P-154-48

(358c)

L B Sayer

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Diggs
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo 1864 (Pvt Co. D
5th U S Col'd H. Art'y).
Killed for 3
months Miss.
Died in Regt.
Hosp't.

Book mark :

(546)

R. V. Daples

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Diggs

Prvt, Co. 10, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined at Organization
Died of Disease Not Known
Sept 30, 64. Final Statement to
Sept 15, 65

Book mark

U. S. C. T. Date of Death Mch 24, 1864

over

J. W. Tucker

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6165095

★1891★

PV 4, P156-68 - V-66-P-17-69

V 229 - P-17, 76 - See EOV-7P52-72

Siggs, Nathan

P, Co. *D.*, **6** **U.S.** **C.H.A.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

OF

2^d Reg't of Miss. Inf. Art. 4th

VOLUNTEERS

RS March 24/12

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

March twenty-fourth 1864
is held to be the correct date of
death and the Muster-Out Roll
and all rolls and papers whereon
his death is noted will be corrected
accordingly.

H.R. Ricketts
Lieut Colonel U.S.A.
In Chg Bureau Col^d Troops

ms. In Chig Bureau Col. $\frac{1}{2}$ Troops.
Emy note See letter of April 21, 69 to Secd. and
 Noted April 20th 1869 WCC aut.

I certify, on honor, that Nathan Diggs a Private of
Captain Harry Beards Company (D) of the 2^d Regiment of Miss. Inf. Art. A D
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Jefferson, State
of Missouri, aged 39 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Yellow complexion,
Black eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez Mississippi, on the 12th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____
Death of Disease September 30th 1863

The said Private Nathan Diggs was last paid by Paymaster
has pay due from date of to include the Enlistment day of _____, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$26 93/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____
_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, None 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, None 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Widalia Louisiana, this 8th day
of September, 1864.

George B. Shadle
1st Lieut. B. M. S. C. Art. Hy.
Commanding Company.

Rec'd March 24/64 61111152

594

Diggs. Peter

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160452	26
2	6160681	27
3	6160300	28
4	6162679	29
5	9119326	30
6	40742193	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Diggs

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Adams Co. Miss*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *H. J. Luck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Natchez*
Miss Oct 28, 63

Spills

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Diggs
1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† The organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Note—Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

MoChance

(356c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Diggs

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Oct 28th, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Diggs
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp
Farrar Oct 22/863

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Dege
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1863 (For Co.
C. 2 Miss. He
arty a. D.)
absent without
leave Oct 28.
63.

Nov-1863 Los 2
Oct 22. 63 Natchez
Miss. Deserted
at Camp Farrar
Miss.

Book mark :

Re B. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Dings

Art, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 3, 186*3* .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 186*3*; drawn since \$*34*^{*38*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
Organization Deserted
Oct 22 63 at Natchez
Miss*

Book mark: _____

(361)

W M Calhoun

Copyist.

595

Diggs. Thomas
 Co A , 6 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 5 4 2 3	26
2	6 1 5 5 5 7 3	27
3	6 1 5 5 7 2 3	28
4	6 1 5 5 8 6 9	29
5	6 1 5 6 0 1 3	30
6	6 1 5 6 2 3 5	31
7	6 1 5 7 7 6 7	32
8	9 1 1 8 9 3 3	33
9	4 0 7 4 2 1 9 4	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Diggs
_____, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5'* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Washington Co. Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30'*, 1863.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt. Oran*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Camp Natchez*
June 9/64

(383g)

J. Miles

Copist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Diggs
Pri, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(356e)

Copyist.

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Diggs
Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug. 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Northey Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Diggs
Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

Dy

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Diggs
Pi, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Diggs
Pri, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Pest Hospital Dr to one Col'd Navy Revolver*

†This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Diggs
Plt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (Plt. Co. A
5th U.S. Col'd H. Art'y)
Absent sick

June 1864 Lost:
June 9. 64 Stitches
Miss. Died in
Reg't. Hosp'tl.
(6th U.S. Col'd H. Art'y)

Book mark:

R. L. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

XC | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Diggs
Pi, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May - June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchers Mill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Fort Hays.
June 9 - 1864. Lx to balance
on one Col'd Army Trooper
\$15.86

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W Smith

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Diggs

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original organization. Died in Pest Hosp'l Natchez Miss. June 9, 64. Stoppage of balance on Colt's army Revolver \$15.86. Final statements for'd April 1, 65

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copyist.

Diggs, Thomas

P. Co. A.

6

U.S.C.H.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dese. tions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

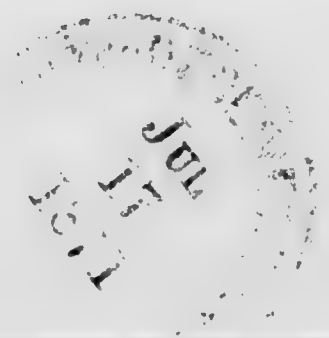
Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Private Thomas Liggs
 Late of Company "A"
 1st Reg't of U.S. Colored Men
 Volunteers, who died at *Vicksburg Miss.*
 on the *1* day of *June* 186*4*.



Inventory of the effects of Thomas Diggs late
a Private of Captain James T. Ogden's Company A of
the 6th Regiment of U.S. Colored Regt Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 30th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss
in Company A, 6th Regiment of U.S. Colored Regt Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Washington in the State
of Mississippi; he was 23 years of age, 5' feet 4 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in East Hospital, at
Natchez Miss on the 9th day of June 1864, by
reason of Return of Disease not known

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie.....\$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes.....\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

Natchez Miss
April 1st 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Orrin H. Moore
1st Lt. 6th U.S. Colored Regt
Commanding the Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

or

Private Thomas Vign
5th Reg't of S. G. Art (Vig)

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 5th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

MAR 1868

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Diggs, a Private of
Captain J. T. Ocean's Company (A.) of the 51th Regiment of U. S. Col. Art. (Col.)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Washington, State
of Mississippi, aged 23 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30th day of August, 1863, at Natchez Miss.
by Capt. Ocean, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 12th day of September, 1863, at
Natchez Miss., by Capt. Ide; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died of Disease in
Post Hospital at Natchez June 9th 1864

The said Thomas Diggs was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Farris, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$38⁸⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 12th day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.** received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: In U. S. for Advance \$15.00

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 1st day
of April, 1864.

Orrin H. Moon

Private (U. S. Col. Art.)
Commanding Company.

596

Diggs. William
Co a, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6154634
2 6156769
3 6156900
4 6157031
5 6157161
6 6157290
7 6157413
8 6157535
9 6157655
10 9118939
11 40742195

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Diggs

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Madison Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 10*....., 186*5*.

Where *Vicksburg Miss*

By whom *C. Monahan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

J. J. J.

(383g)

Coppist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Diggs

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss *March 11*, 1863.

Where born

Madison Co, Ky

Age *38* y'rs;

occupation

Lab'r

When enlisted

March 10, 1863.

Where enlisted

Vicksburg Miss

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Black; hair *Black*

Complexion

Black; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in

March 11, 1863.

Where mustered in

Vicksburg Miss

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*To be credited to
Montague Co, 31st Cong.
Dist, New York.*

Book mark:

Montague

(239)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Diggs

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Installment

13 county \$100 due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Diggs
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865; Jan April
2.65 - Hatchery.
Enlisted at
Vicksburg

Book mark:

(546)

Re Bangle

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Diggs

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 24 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson

(3580)

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Diggs

for Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Giffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Diggs

pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 10, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. J. Griffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Diggs

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 10, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Diggs

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Diggs

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mea & Apr*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mea 10*, 1865.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Diggs
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 62 ⁴²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ⁺100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Joined as a re-credit

It appears on roll.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copyist.

Diggs, William
Pr, Co. *6* Reg't *U.S.C. H.A.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

William Deppa

Volunteered at *Lies Bousgh Miss*

10th March, 186*5*

By *Omin Morrison*
New York

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

6th Reg't of *U. S. A.*

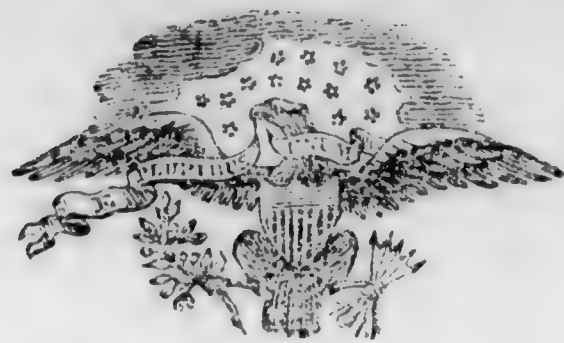
Discharged, _____, 18*65*

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer
turn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
any in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A
The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the
the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Lis's Bungle

I, *William Diggs*, born in *Harrison, Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *38* years,
and by occupation a *labourer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *10th* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Diggs*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lis's Bungle*
this *10* day of *March*, 1865,
BEFORE *Omin Morrison*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Huntman
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Four* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Regiment of *26th Missy* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Omin Morrison
For Chattanooga to New York

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. *C*
Regiment of *26th Missy* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *March*, 1865, at *27th Missy*
and credited to *Ward*, (or Sub-district,) in the Town of *Lis's Bungle*, in the County of *Miss*
th Congressional District, in the State of *Mississippi*
Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:
U. S. Bounty,
Local Bounty,

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Depps, desiring
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 38 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Liesburg
the 10 day of March 1865.

Witness:

Ervin Morrison

William Depps

Discharged _____, 1865.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Co. Reg't of U. S. A.

Regiment of _____

By Ervin Morrison

10th March, 1865

Volunteered at Liesburg

No. _____
William Depps

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

597 *Elas*
Dillhard. Elis

Co *F*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167231	26
2	6167464	27
3	6169258	28
4	9119895	29
5	40742196	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *\$126-211.C.S.75*

See also

Al | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Chas Williard

....., Co. *7*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Adams Co. Miss*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez*

By whom *Lt. Schuck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Nov. 20/63 at Vidalia
La.

Warren

22. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elias Hilliard
Pvt., Co. *P*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sep. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *P*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(556c)

Brooks
of 71st.

10.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elias Hilliard

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1, 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
at Vidalia La,
October 17/63.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooke

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elias Dilleard

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 (Plt. Co. F
2 Miss. H. Art'y
A. D. J. Loss Oct
17.63 Medalia
La. Died in
Regtl. Hospit

Book mark:

(546)

R. R. Bayles

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Chas. Sullivan

M, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Noting Nov, May 13, 186

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Found at original

organization. Ind of Census
at Vidalia La. Nov 20. 62 final
statements forwarded Aug
5 64

Book mark: S. 126 H. C. S. 75

Ind Oct 17 64 to 11 1863

Signature

Silliard, Elias

P. G., Co. *6* *Regt* U. S. C. H. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of The Effects
of
Priv. Elias Delacruz
F. Comp. 6th U.S. P. Art 7th,
3

JUL
17
1861

Inventory of the effects of Elias Williams late
a private of Captain L. H. Rehneck Company F. of
the 6th Regiment of U. S. C. Art. B. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Natchez in the State of Miss. on
the 29th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez, Miss.
in Company F., 6th Regiment of U. S. C. Art. B. to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State
of Mississippi; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a laborer; he died in Heaslip, at
Piccadilly La on the 20 day of November 1863, by
reason of Dysentery.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....	<u>Left</u>	<u>Effects</u> Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY. Specie.....	\$
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Elias Williams, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Elias Williams at Natchez, Miss.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez, Miss.

DATE: August 3rd 1864

Andrew Greenwald
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

The death of *June 28* 1875
John, Co. *6th*, Reg't U. S.
Colored *Artillery*, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For *Sept 1* 1863, *Oct 17* 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.
Nov 20 1863

Company Descriptive Book.
Nov 20 1863

Company Morning Reports.
Oct 18 1863

Soldier's Final Statement.
Nov 20 1863

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
186

Regimental Return.
For *Oct* 1863, *Oct 17* 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
Nov 20 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.
Nov 20 186

By Surgeon General.
S 2675 *Oct 17* 1863

Oct 17 1863, is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster-out
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Lincum
S. B. 11 See letter to Adjutant General
415. July 23^d 1871

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Elias Deliaud

4th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

Oct 20 1863



NARA 1065

I Certify, on honor, that Elias Dillard a Private of
Captain L. A. Schreck Company (F) of the 6th Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)
born in Adams County State of Mississippi, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high;
Black complexion. Black eyes, black hair and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Satchley, Miss, and enrolled in ~~at the muster~~ into the service of the
United States at Satchley, Miss on the twenty ninth day
of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as ~~a recruit~~, by Superintendent
Tit, at Satchley, Miss on the 12th day of September
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State
of Mississippi, at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1863 to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 6th U.S. Heavy Artillery to the present date, is now en-
titled to ~~_____ by reason of~~ Died of Disease at Vicksburg, La.
Nov 20th 1863.

The said Elias Dillard ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~
never paid ~~to include the~~ _____ day of _____, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States

CLOTHING amounting to thirty Six - 77/100 dollars, since the 29th day of August
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States _____ 100 dollars, advanced

BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for
CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

This Clothing Account amounts to thirty Six Dollars
and seventy seven cents \$ 36 - 77 cts _____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1863.

He is indebted to _____ SUTLER _____

598
Dillon, Daniel

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieut Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165145	26
2	6165289	27
3	6165433	28
4	6165557	29
5	6165674	30
6	6165790	31
7	6165901	32
8	6154696	33
9	6154040	34
10	6166009	35
11	6166118	36
12	6166228	37
13	6166339	38
14	6166447	39
15	6166552	40
16	6166656	41
17	6166752	42
18	6166843	43
19	6166933	44
20	6167023	45
21	9436774	46
22	9436775	47
23	42716121	48
24	42716458	49
25	40742197	50

Book Mark:

See also

D | C. H. Hart | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon

1²⁵⁷ Lt, Co. E, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieut.

Date of appointment Oct. 28. 1863.

Remarks: *App. from*

Sergt 3^d Mo. Infy.

Mustard in the

Date Sept. 12 65

at break

(384)

J. D. Neale

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon
1 Lieut, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Ketchikan Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1863.

Where

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Ser
geant in 30th Reg Mo
Inf Vols to be 1st Lieut
E

† This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of the date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Had filed

(556)

Copy.

JAN. 14

6165145

☆1891☆

*in 2nd Miss art Reg
a H.*

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel D. Dillon

1 Lieut, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Com
pany since Sept 28
1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon

Serjeant, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 12, 1863.*

Where

Hatchers miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon

Private, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 12, 1863.*

Where

Starcher miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon
1st, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: ** On special duty*
as R. of M. since April
1st 1864 ** In pencil*

†This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon

1st Lieut, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty
as Regimental Quarter
master since April
1st 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Diller

1st Lieut, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12.*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Comdy Co. since*
August 15, 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

S. M. Mearns

(358c)

Copyist.

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Miller
1st Lt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artillery

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March Miss, Oct 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut
of the E. 6th Regt. N. S. Artillery
Heavy, to be enabled to receive
promotion as Capt, in same
Comp. & Regt. Vice Captain
Isaac H. Hoffman resigned
over

Book mark: _____

S. W. Tucker

(348)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6154696

cl891*

Shuster our to take effect
Sept. 30, 1864. pay due
for Commanding Comp. from
the 15th day of Aug. 1864 to
the 30th day of Sept 1864
inclusive.

20 | 64. Arty |

Capt. Co. E, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Captain

Date of appointment.....186.....

Remarks: *Up from 11*

St. _____

.....

.....

.....

on bank

(381)

F. D. Drake

Copyist.

L | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Dillon

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1'*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchery Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from 1st Lieut
Co E, 6th U.S.C. Art. Ry to be
Captain of same Co, & Regt,
Oct. 1/64, pay due as 1st Lieut
from April 30th 1864, to September
30th 1864, Commanding Co. from
August 15th 1864 to October 31st 1864,*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

C. M. Rowe

Copyist.

D. | 6 Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss., Oct. 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When October 1, 1864.

Where Hatchez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
1st Lieut. "E" Company
6th Regt. U.S. C. Arty. (Hq.)
to be Captain in same

Book mark : _____

J. E. Rankin

JAN. 13

6154040

CL891*

Co. and Regt. Vice
Capt. Isaac N. Hick-
man resigned. Mus-
ter in to take effect
October 1st 1864, as
per accompanying
Affidavit.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Dillon
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Keane

Copyist.

MAR 1863

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb,

1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 1st

, 1863.*

Where

Katchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present,

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

C. M. Rouse

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1', 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Capt Daniel
Dillon Twenty dollars. (\$20)
Extra pay for commanding
Company for months of
November & December 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

(358c)

C. M. Rowe

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Willson

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Capt Daniel
Willson, Twenty 20, dollars
Extra pay for comdy
Company for months
of November & December
1864.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

G. M. Rowe

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon,

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct.*, 1864.*

Where

Katchez, Miss.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due Capt. Dillon
Twenty (20) dollars extra
pay for comd'g Co. for
Nov. and Dec. 1864*

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Amey Webb

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Dillon,

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Dwight Webb

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1864.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W. B. L. O. Z.

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 1

186

4.*

Where

Atachez. Miss*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. S. Ror

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon
Capt.

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Woolley

Copyist.

D | C H. A. | U. S. C. J.

Daniel Dillon
1st Lt. Co. E. 2 Miss. art A. D.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 21, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Present for duty

Book mark:

A C Black

(546)

Copyist.

D | 6 H.A. | U.S.C.T.
^{Daniel}
James Dillon
1st Lt. Co. E 5th U.S. Hy. ar. (Coed)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Apr, 1867,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

Al Black

(548)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dillon
1 Lieut. Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct 1863 (1 Lieut
Co. E 2 Miss. H. Art'y
A. D.) Present. Signs
return Comdy The Co.
Nov 1863 to Feb 1864

Present.

Mar 1864 (5 U S Col'd H
Art'y). Present
Signs return Comdy
The Co.

April 1864 Present Actg.
R. L. M.

May to July 1864 (6 U S Col'd.
H Art'y). Present Actg.
Reg't. Quartermaster

Aug & Sept 1864 Present
Signs Return Comdy
The Co.

Oct 1864 to Feb 1865 (Capt
C. E.) Present appointed
from 1 Lieut. to be Capt.

Book mark:

Rev Dwyer

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19.

40742197

1899.

Oct 31 64 Vice Capt.

I. V. Hickman, resigned
Mch 1865 - Absent with leave
since Mch 1.

April 1865 Present. Signs
return as Capt & Comd'g
the Co.

May to Aug 1865 Present.

Sept 1865 - Absent sick
in Post Hospital at Fort
Miss.

Oct 1865 Present.

Nov 1865 Present on Special
duty per S.O. 71 Hd. qrs I D
Miss. & Nov 7 65.

Dec 1865 to Feb 1866 Present.

Mch 1866 Present on Special
duty per S.O. 1 to 64 Dept
of Miss. Mch 20, 1866.

April 1866 Present on daily
duty member of a 1st
Com.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel C. Cullow

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined at original organization

Was 1st Lt. Oct. 1, 1864 Evicted

Aug. 14, 1862 at St. Louis, Mo. in

Private in Co. A 30 mos. Term exp.

Was discharged from term of serv-

ice to receive promotion

1st Lt. in 6th U. S. C. Art. Hy. (then

Book mark:

[Over]

O. J. Markle,

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6167023

1891

2nd Min. Ark. of A. D. Porter
in as 1st Lt. in Co. E 6th U. S. C.
Ark. Hs. at its origin or ex-
tion Has complied with pub. 71
Regulations. Entitled
to three months pay, proper per
Acres, Congress, Extra, say due
for Commanding Company
Since Feb. 28, 1866. Fifty (40)
dollars Extra, say due as R. 2. M.
for Agent, May, June, July,
1864. Stos 3.52 y. of our
Hatchets & Handles for which
this officer is unable to account.
Service Continuous from
30th Mo. Vol. Inf. to 6 U. S.
C. Ark. Hy.

HARRIS

Dillon David
Capt., Co. *6* Reg't *U.S.A.*

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>4</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad. Q. S. D. 77212
Nov. 7, 1865-

Special Order
No 77 Ex II

Detailing Capt Pillou
as member of Mil.
Commission

HEADQUARTERS
SOUTHERN DIST. OF MISS.
Natchez, Miss., Nov. 7th 1875.

Special Orders }
No. 77 }

2 Captain David Dillon, 6th U. S. C.
Arty (Hq), will relieve Captain Edward
O'Neil, 6th U. S. C. Arty (Hq) as mem-
ber of the Military Commission
convened by para. I. of Special
Orders No. 76. C. S. from these Head
Quarters.

By order of
Det. Brig. Gen. Chas. A. Gilchrist
A. Schuyler Montgomery
Capt. U. S. C. & A. A. Gen.

For
Candy Officer
6th U. S. C. A. (Hq)

NARRATIVE
Ad. Gen. Post. Vetching
Oct. 26. 1865 -

Special Orders
No. 78, Ex. II

Rebewing. Capt. Dellor
from duty as Comd.
Officer. Prov. Guard in
the City

Head Qrs Post and Forces of Hatcher
Hatcher Miss October 26th 1865

Special Orders

No 785

Extract -

II Captain Daniel, Dillon.
Co. "E" 6th U. S. Colored Artillery, Heavy, is
hereby relieved from duty as Officer in
charge of Provost Guards, and will at once
report to his regimental Commander for
duty.

By Order of Col M. W. Smith.
Candy Post and Forces.

Geo. A. Smith

Actg Asst Adj. Genl

Daniel Dillon.
Capt 6th U S C A.

SPECIAL ORDERS. Headquarters Post of Natchez,
No. 66 } Natchez, Miss., July 23, 1865.

EXTRACT:

* * * * *
Capt. DANIEL DILLON, and three Enlisted Men of the 6th U. S. C. Artillery, (Heavy) are hereby detailed, and will proceed by first steamer to New Orleans, La., in charge of prisoners. Upon delivery of the same to the proper authorities, they will return to this place without unnecessary delay.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of Lieut. Col. M. YEOMANS,

Commanding Post.

C. M. VORE,

Lieut. and A. A. A. G.

OFFICIAL:

C. M. Vore
1st Lt & A. A. G.

2144. *Ch. M. m. A. 11. 11. 11.*
Real. adven. An. Feb. 4. 1867.

Head Qtrs 6th U.S. Col Ariz Heavy
Tpt the Phoenix Aug 28th, 86
C. by W. H. C.
Coleman May John P

Recommends for promotion
1st Lieut Daniel Wilson E. Co
6th U.S. Col Ariz Heavy to be
Capt Sent to Vice B. & W
Hickman resignation
accepted

Head qrs Dist of Arizona
Sep 8th 86

Respectfully forwarded
affirmed E. H. L.
L. J. Thomas Capt
Eric H. H.

A. J. Allen
Vice Pres. Com

A. J. C. Ma, 1st 1865
c. In. Adv. Gen. Sept. 5, 1864.

Mr. Wm. H. M. Hanson
Aug 30th 1864

Approved & signed July

for ordering
B. H. Hanson
Col Com

Head Qrs. U. S. Forces.

Arizona, Tucson, Sept. 1, 1864.

It is ordered and respectfully
forwarded to,

W. H. Hanson

Brig. Gen. Comd.

L. O. No 155

Headquarters 6th U.S. Col'd Arty Reg
Fort McPherson Aug 28th 1864

Col

Sir

I would ask most respectfully to
recommend for Capt of Co. 6th U.S. Col'd Arty Reg
1st Lieut Daniel Dillon of said Co. made vacant
by the acceptance of the resignation of former Capt
Chas. W. Hickman. I have known Lieut Dillon
since his entry into the service and have found
him Capable honest a brave man and a true
soldier

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Serv

John P. Stevenson
Major, Comd'g Regt

Ha. Qrs. Dept & Army of the Tenn
Chattanooga Tenn July 13th 1864

Special Order
No 156

Leave of absence granted to Lu
Dillon Co "E"

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT AND ARMY
OF THE TENNESSEE.

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 1

Leave of Absence, for twenty days, is hereby granted

with permission to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

This Leave of Absence is subject to the provisions of Section 31, of "An Act for Enrolling and calling out the National Forces, and for other purposes," published in General Orders No. 73, War Department, March 24, 1863, and will be so noted on the proper Muster and Pay Rolls.

By order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Extracts from General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, War Department.

In time of War, Leaves of Absence will only be granted by the Secretary of War, except when the certificate of a Medical Officer shall show beyond doubt that a change of location "is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability."—Gen. Orders No. 61, series 1862.

So much of General Orders No. 61, current series, as relates to the extension of sick leaves of absence is hereby revoked, and no applications for extensions need hereafter be made. The order of the President, dated July 31, (General Orders No. 92) fully explains what may be considered a good cause for absence. Surgeon's certificate of disability, required by existing orders and regulations, must be forwarded not only to the Adjutant General of the Army, but to the Commander of the Regiment, or in case of a staff officer, to his Commanding General.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offense, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not, he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Orders No. 100, series 1862.

Dillon Sumner
Capt, Co. *6*, Reg't *USCHA*

Resignation Papers

(File mark: *D5* C. T. R. B., 186*6*.)

Cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned

Filed with

vide G. B. vol 2, # 443

not found

Resignation papers
transferred to
Personal Paper files

599
Dimery. Antonio
Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6154501
2 6179789
3 6179903
4 6185020
5 6180195
6 6180768
7 652719
8 9121138
9 40742198

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

(0

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Antonia Jimmy

, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Saco, Me.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 1864.

Where Saco, Me.

By whom Capt. M. C. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out by order of G. O. No. 44 dated Feb 6, 1865. Mrs. Fickling, Miss May 1865

Antonia

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Antonio Dimery

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Dec. 6, 1864.

Where born *Hucadochey Texas*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Natchez Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Natchez Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *Full* 100

Where credited *Natchez Adams Co, Miss*

Company to which assigned *U*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(339)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Antonio Dimmery

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 13, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by enlistment
Nov. 13 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Antonio Dimmery

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov, 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchey, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post

Hosptl. Hatchey, Miss.
since Jan. 20, '65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Antonio Dimmery

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W Beck

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Antonio Dimmery

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Mustered out by reason of
G. O. No. 44, dated Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of Miss, Vicksburg,
Miss, June 21 '65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Antonio Dimmery

Oni, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit.
Discharged June 26
1865 by order of G. O.
No 44 dated Feb 25 Dept of
Wass, Vicksburg, Miss May
8, 1865. Final statements
furnished

Book mark:

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Antonio Dimmery
 Bt 1, Co M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Same:
 Dec 6, 64. Vidalia
 La. joined by
 enlistment
 Jan 5 Feb 1865 absent
 sick in Hospital at
 Hatchez, Miss. since
 Jan 19, 65.
 May 1865 absent sick
 in Bt 1 Hospital
 for cold. Since
 since May 26, 65.
 June 1865 La. June
 21, Hatchez, Miss.
 Mustered out by
 reason of General
 order No. 44 dated
 Hd. qrs. Dept Miss.
 Vicksburg, Miss.
 May 8, 1865.

Book mark:

R. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

D. 6th. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Antonio Dimmery
Priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 21, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feby 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Clothing acct. not settled since
Enlistment, Amount since drawn
\$60.15¢*

Bounty all due

Book mark: _____

(349)

D. Maher
Copyist.

Ditto. ⁶⁰⁰ Caleb

Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171489	26
2	6171644	27
3	6171788	28
4	6171930	29
5	6172070	30
6	6172197	31
7	6172326	32
8	6172447	33
9	6172564	34
10	6172681	35
11	6172799	36
12	6172914	37
13	6173023	38
14	6173138	39
15	6173244	40
16	6173405	41
17	6173521	42
18	6154772	43
19	9120397	44
20	40442199	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cain, Cite

....., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*

; hair *Blk*

Where born *Texas*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar*, 186*3*.

Where *Richmond, Miss.*

By whom *J. P. Love*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383g)

Coppist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Salah Qutto
Pi. Co. 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1863

Muster-in to date *Nov 1, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1, 1863*

Where *Salah Qutto*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became *Co. 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.*

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Otto

1861, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 13 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 13*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William C. Piller

Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1864*, 186*4*.*

Where *Mississippi*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter C. Cillo
Co., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 7*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 1*, 186*7*.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Walter C. Cillo
Copyist.

Q. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Pills

Co., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug.*, 186*4*.*

Where *Salisbury, Mass.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Walter Pills

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Naleb Otto

Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1

, 186*3*.

Where

Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Captured for
the winter of 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Caleb Ditto
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for our
canteen lost 41 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Caleb Ditto

PM

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

J

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Caleb Ditto

PM

, Co. II, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 186*3*.*

Where

Natchez Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

absent in confinement in Natchez Prison since Jan 17 '65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Caleb Ditto
Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich and Apl

, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863*

Where

Natchez Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Forfeiture of all
pay and to be confined
at hard labor for the
period of five years
at Fort Jefferson, Florida
by sentence of G.C.M.
over

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6172681

1891

G. O. No 7. Hd qrs. Dist
of Natchez Miss Feb 20
'65-

12 | 6 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Caleb Cotto
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary J. Jones, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1863.*

Where Wichita Miss. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeiture of all
pay and to be confined at
hard labor for the period of
51 years at Fort Jefferson
Florida by sentence of U. S. M. G. C.
no. 7, H. D. Dist. of Wichita Miss.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paul
Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Artz | U.S.C.T.

Caleb D. Artz

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeiture of all pay
and to be confined at hard
labor at Fort Jefferson Florida
for the period of five years, by
sentence of U. S. M. G. O. No. 7
Hd. Qrs. Dist. Natchez Miss.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paul

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Caleb Sutto
Pvt, Co *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Forfeiture of all*
pay and to be con-
fined to hard labor
for the period of (5)
Five years at Fort Jefferson
Pa sentence of G.C.M G.O No 7/48
Drs Dist of Natchez, Miss.
* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Harper
Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Caleb Ditts

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov*, 1865.

Where *Natchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *For future of
all pay and to be
confirmed at hard
labour for the
period of five years
at Fort Jefferson Florida
over*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *S. C. No. 4005, C. Feb 5/66*

H. Harper

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6173138

1891

Representative of G. C.
M. G. C. No. 7. Dist
of Natchez, Miss.

D 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Caleb Dittus
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Forfeiture of all*
pay and to be con-
fined at hard labor
for the period of
five years at Fort
Jefferson, Florida.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. E. Harper
(358c) Copyist.

JAN. 14

6173244

★1891★

by sentence of
G. C. M. G. O. 7
Hd Lrs Dist of
Natchez.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert DeLo
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1 April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1, 1866.

Where

Starchez, Miss

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
 by spl order from
 War Dept Mar.
 2nd 1866.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

see Reported file

(358c)

B. C. Gardner
 Copyist.

JAN. 14

6173405

★1891★

with muster roll
rolls.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Welch Ditto

No 1, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y to Mch 1865
absent & confinement
in Hatchery Miss.
Pres. since Jan'y
15, 65.

April 1865 to Feb 1866
absent, sent to
Fort Jefferson Fla.
to be confined at hard
labor for five years
by sentence of G.C.M.
No. 10. 1st Hd. qrs. Dist.
of Hatchery Miss.
Feb 12, 1865.

Mch 1866 to Mch 16, 66
Hatchery Miss. Dischd.
from service by S.O.
N.D. Feb 5, 66.

Book mark:

R. V. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

2 | *6* | U.S.C.T.

Calix W.itto

1st, Co. *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty.*

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *May*, 186*6*,

to date from *March 24*, 186*6*.

Remarks: *Joined at Original Pres-
entation. To prevent all pay and
be confined at hard labor
for the period of five years at
Fort Jefferson. Fla by Sentence of
G. O. M. S. O. No. 7 Id. gen. Dist.
of Natchez. Discharged by S. O.
No 49 War Dept. March 24, 1866.*

Book Mark :

E. W. Mark

(360)

Copyist.

M

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Kaleb. Ditto

Pl., Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged.

Forced original organization.
To perform all pay to be performed
at hard labor for the period of five
years at Fort Jefferson Fla. by
sentence of Civil Court Martial
S.C. No. 7. 2d Dist of Natchez.

Book mark V. 13. P. 58-72.

Over

(361)

Peace
Camp

JAN. 14

6173521

1891

Discharged by S. O. No. 49
This September 2^d 66.

+ Race town.

Walter Cable

P. H., Co.

6 Reg't 115th

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Matchey Miss
Aug 9th 1865

Requesting \$15. to be
charged on the Descriptive
List of Privileged Bills
~~Co. H. 6th U.S. Col. Arty~~
as due the Subler.

Stitching, Miss

August 10th 1865

Comdy Officer
Military Prison

Sir

I would respectfully
request that the sum of \$5.00 five dollars
be placed against the name of Pri Caleb Little
Co H 6th Regt U.S. Col Art. Reg. on his Discriptive
Roll. as due the Suttler. "William Gaster"

Suttler

Very Respectfully Yours

W. H. Bent

Oscar A. Tulse

Capt 6th Regt U.S. Col Art. Reg.
Comdy Company "H"

Caleb Little was sent from
Stitching Miss. last morning for
for five years

Calet Ditto ✓

Port of "N" 6th July 1861

Reboring of ship at 61

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr. Ellertson

April 30th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of *Caleb Ditty* Private, Co. A,
6th Reg't U. S. C. Army
Record of trial re

Abduct Confined at Fort Jefferson Fla by sentence G. O. No. 40 May 4d 25th Capt. Hatching Mar. Feb. 20th 1865
from Feb. 25/65 to Feb. 25th 66

Respectfully,

L. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
In J. Patton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

May 10th, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of *Caleb Ditty*, Co. B,
6th Reg't U. S. C. A. (3rd Bty) -

G. O. No. 7 Rogers Dist. Match Feb. 20. 1865 - Charge -
1st - Absence without leave - 2nd - Conduct prejudicial
to good order and military discipline - 3rd - Robbery -
4th - Larceny - Findings - Guilty - Sentence - "That
he forfeit all pay and allowances now due or that may
become due and be confined at hard labor for the
period of Five Years at such place as the Comdg Genl
may designate and be dishonorably discharged from
the service in the U. S. at the expiration of his term of
imprisonment" - Approved - Fort Jefferson, Fla.

over

Designated as Place of Confinement. -
 Records of Fort Jefferson. Fla, showed him confined April 12/65 -
 Released as per I.O. No 49 Mar Dept also, Feb 5. '66 - Left
 Port March 17 '66 -

See

Walter Dutton ✓
 Port L. L. & Co. Army Cor.

Report of Dir of A.S.I.

001
Dix.

Major

Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173595	26
2	6173738	27
3	6173886	28
4	6174018	29
5	6174152	30
6	6174268	31
7	6174377	32
8	6174488	33
9	6174602	34
10	6174720	35
11	6174839	36
12	6174955	37
13	6175046	38
14	6175155	39
15	6175257	40
16	6175360	41
17	6175456	42
18	9120526	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

40

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Major Wix

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Brk Brown; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co., Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Harbert, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l

Oct. 11/65 by order of

Maj. J. P. Clemons

Wix

RECORDED 1154

NO 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Major Dix
Pvt. Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(856a)

P. C. Taylor

Copyst.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Major Dix
Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

N. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Major Dix
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Major Dix
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Major Dix
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Major Dix
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

AD. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Major Dix,
Pt. I, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Matchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Steele

Copyist.

W. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Major Dix,
Pfc., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Matchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Heck

Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Major Dix,
Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1864.*

Where Matchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Steck

Copyist.

J. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Major Dyer,
C.H., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. & Aple* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Steele

Copyist.

N. 16 + 1/2 U.S.C.T.

Major Dix,
Pl. Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd artg.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Matchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Atch

Copyist.

22 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Major Dixon,
Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Stull,
Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Major Hix
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp.
Oct. 11/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Major Dix
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*
Oct. 11/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Rankin

Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Major Dix
Corp, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Stachez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Major Dix

Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where

Katchez, *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c)

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Major Dix

Corp., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13, 1866*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *15 94* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization. Promoted to Corporal Oct. 11, 1865. Due Soldier on account of Clothing \$ 15 94 100*

Book mark :

(361)

C. E. M. Laughlin

Copyist.

NARA 17
002
Nixon Benjamin
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177556	26
2	6177730	27
3	6154809	28
4	6179136	29
5	9120869	30
6	40742200	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(6)

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Dixon

, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *15* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Adams Co Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 15*, 186 .

Where *Waltham, Miss*

By whom *W. H. Gannall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 21st 1864*

J. Miller

(383g)

Copypist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Dixon
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*....., 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*.....*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~The~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :.....

(356c)

Frank M. Hale

Copyist.

D | 6th Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Dixon
Private, Co. L, 2 Miss. Arty
1 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 15 to Feb. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Hutchins Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 21 -
1864 -

Became Co. L 6th U.S. Col'd by Arty

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. H. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Regt Dixon
Col, Co. *E*, *2* *Mississippi* *Arty*
Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 2*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Feb 22*, 1864.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

**Became 6 Regt U.S.*
Col 2 H. Arty.

Book mark : _____

R S Shelton

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Dignon
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Co. L
2 Miss. H. Art'y
a. D. J. Loss Feb
21.64 Deserted

Book mark:

R. D. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Dixson

Private, Co. *L.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss., *May 13* 186 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *{ Pay due from*
{ Enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 15*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *17* ^{*80*} ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *joined original*
organization. Deserted
May 21 '64 at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark :

(361)

Keefe

Copyist.

Dixon. George

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6157841

26

2 6157989

27

3 6158133

28

4 8158252

29

5 6158379

30

6 6158610

31

7 6160206

32

8 9119104

33

9 40742201

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: E B U 10. p. 550

See also

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dixon

Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.Age ~~40~~ years; height 5 feet 7 inches.Complexion *Black*Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Where born *Angelo C. North Ca*Occupation *Farmer***ENLISTMENT.**When *Sept*, 1863.Where *Nashville Tenn*By whom *Capt. Johnson*; term 3 y'rs.Remarks: *Died in Gr. Talaria**La. May 1st 1864*

(383g)

Spits

Coppist.

RO

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dixon
Private Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1st, 1863.

When

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colonel Heavy Artillery.

* 2. Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

M. M. Warren

(356c)

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Dixon
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dixon
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Shatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Dixon
Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. *
2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchers Miss *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mich. 10/1895. E.E.

Book-mark:

(358c)

M. M. Sharren

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Dixon
Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar, April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchery, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt
Hospital

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S.
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. H. Asser

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dixon
Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died May 1 1864
Vidalia, La

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dixon
Pr. Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (For Co. B
571st Cold Harty.)
absent & sick

May 1864 La. 20:
May 1 Vidalia
La. Died
(641st Cold Harty.)

Book mark :

(546)

R. B. Boyle

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Dickson

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original
Organization.

Died at Vidalia La.

May 11/64 of Small Pox.

Final Statements

furnished May 8/64

Book mark: V. 176, P. 258-273

(over)

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6160206

1891

See 255,896-1880

*Died May 1/64, E. B. V.
10. P. 550*

MAR 11 1899

Leijon George
Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S.C.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Privt George Diven

Late of Company "B"

1st Reg't of U. S. C. Artillery

Volunteers, who died at *Vicksburg*

on the *1st* day of *May* 186*4*



Inventory of the effects of George Dixon late
a Private of Captain T. E. Parker Company "B" of
the 68 Regiment of U. S. Col. Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Miss on
the 1st day of Sept 1869, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12th day of Sept 1869, at Natchez Miss
in Company B, 2^d Regiment of Miss Artillery Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Nashville in the State
of Tennessee; he was 45 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Sept, at
Udell's Louisiana on the 1st day of May 1864, by
reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
George Dixon, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: Nov 18th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

S. S. Baxter
1st Lt. U. S. Col. Artillery,
Commanding the Company.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

December 18, 1873.

The death of Pote George
Dixon, Co. "B", "C" Reg't U. S.
Colored Artillery, is reported as follows:—

On Company Muster Roll.

For May & June 1864, May 1, 1864,

Company Muster-out Roll.

May 1, 1864,

Company Descriptive Book.

, 186

Company Morning Reports.

, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

May 1, 1864,

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

, 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

, 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

, 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

, 186

Regimental Return.

For , 186 , 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

, 186

By Surgeon General.

() , 186

May 1, 1864, is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster

Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Everett
E. B. 10 550. Ad. S. 24 and
Asst. Adj. Gen.
10/10/1874

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pote George Dixon Co "B"
6th Reg't of U. S. C. Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

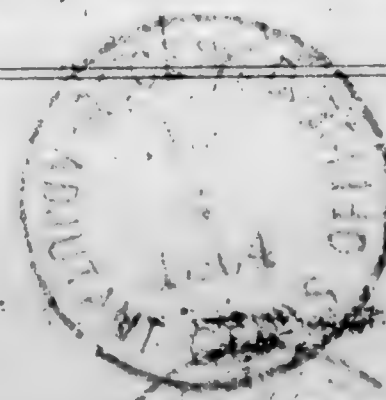
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that George Sizer a Private of
Captain T. E. True Company (B) of the 7th Regiment of W.C. Artillery
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Nashville, State
of Tenn, aged 40 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 12th day
of Sept, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Tenn to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died of Small Pox in
Hosp at Vidalia La on the 1st of May 1864

The said Privt George Sizer was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Atkinson to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$45 97 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 12th day of Sept,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced ~~BOUNTY~~.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars, and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 1st day
of November, 1864.

T. E. True
1st Lieut W.C. Artillery
Commanding Company

604

Dixon. Henry

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154570	26
2	6176485	27
3	6176605	28
4	6176726	29
5	6176849	30
6	6176964	31
7	6177077	32
8	6177183	33
9	6177293	34
10	6177401	35
11	9120837	36
12	40742187	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Dickson
Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *3* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Gold*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Petersburg Va*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 5*, 186*5*.

Where *Petersburg*

By whom *Wm Kingley*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

H. Dickson

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Dixon

Appears with rank of *Pat* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Jan. 9, 1863.

Where born *Petersburg, Va.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Shaffer*

When enlisted *Jan. 3, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Vicksburg, Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *colored*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1863.*

Where mustered in *Vicksburg.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *quota of the State of Mass*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(339)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Dickson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan, and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 5*, 186*5* *

Where *Vicksburg, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Private*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Dickson
Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 - Jani
Jan'y 27. 65
Matches Miss
Enlisted in Co.
K.

Feb 1865 - Absent
in arrest &
confinement
at Matchez
Feb 25, 65.

Book mark :

(546)

R. B. Bayle

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Dickson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 5*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Dickson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 5*, 186*4*.*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~43~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. J. Powell

Copyist.

J | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Dickson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 5.*, 186*5*.*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.* *

Period *(3)* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:-----

(358c)

C. G. Towell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry A. Nichols
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 5", 1865.*

Where Va. Cavalry Reg't.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. D. ...

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Nicholas
Quill, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 5*, 1865.*

Where *Washington Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:-----

(358c)

C. L. & Co. and Co.
Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Dickson
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for January 1st, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3rd, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) W. L. Houston Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dickson
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1866.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. House
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Dickson
Priv, Co *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.
Muster-out to date *May 13, 1866*.
Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *10* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit.*
First installment of Enlistment
Bounty due.

Is entitled to mileage to
Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

E. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

Dixon, Henry

Co., Co. *6* Reg't *1st S.C.A.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

14

C. D. Prof.

No. 14

Henry Dupon

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss

3rd January, 1865

By Eli C. Kinsley Lt. Col.

Ass. Prov. Marshall

Miss

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer
turn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and o
any in which the soldier first served, should be given on the back.
A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters,
a service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Dicksburg

I, Henry Dejon, born in Petersburg
in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of January, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Dejon, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

In aid

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dicksburg
this 5th day of January, 1865,
BEFORE Eli C. Chisley Mr. Mark
Libol & ass. Pos. Marshall J. McKay

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Hartman
Surg. & U.S. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. Dejon
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Color complexion, is fine
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

L. Cal Eli C. Chisley
Ass. Pos. Marshall of Mass
Regiment of Volunteers,
Dist of Mass and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of U.S. Col. Reg. Volunteers, on the 4 day of January, 1865, at Worcester Mass

Capt. J. W. Smith
Adj. H. H. Smith

to Boring
Ente the

NOTE 1. This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment. It is to be filled out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 2. An enlistment adds to service. A muster-in red must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Linton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Picksburg, Miss.
the 5th day of January 1865

Witness:

J. M. Kay

Henry Linton
man

No. 14

Henry Linton

Volunteered at Picksburg, Miss.

5th January, 1865

By Elie B. Kennedy Attest

Geo. D. Marshall

Memo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

2-1

No. _____

Henry Dickson

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss

5th January, 1865

By Eli C. Knisley Lt. Col

8th Mass Regt of Marshals

Mass

6th Co

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .



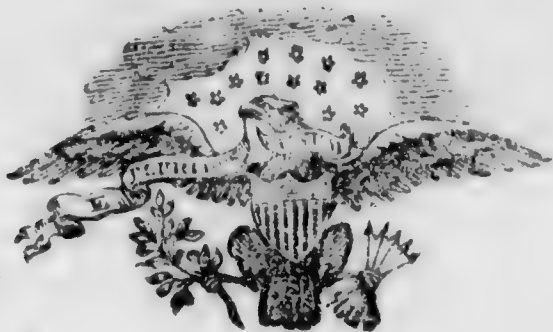
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing
master-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary
A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension,
or in which the soldier has served shall be given on the back.
of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General
enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wicksburg



Mississippi

I, Henry Dixon, born in Petersburg
in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of January, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Dixon, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wicksburg
this 5 day of January, 1865,
BEFORE Elie C. Kennedy his
St. Col. & Asst. Post Marshall J. W. Kay Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Humphreys
Surg. (50 U.S.C. Reg.)
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. Dixon
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blk. eyes, Blk. hair, Colt. complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

St. Col. Elie C. Kennedy
Asst. Post Marshall of Mass.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
List of Mass and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of U.S. Col. Reg. Vol., on the 9 day of January, 1865, at Wicksburg

Wicksburg, Miss.
Wicksburg, Miss.
Wicksburg, Miss.

Entitled to Bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the recruit to the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Recruit and Company in which the soldier has served shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, or all cases, in case of payment of pay, bounty, &c. A master-in-must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Dickson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wicksburg Miss
the 5th day of January 1865

Witness:

Mokey

Henry F. Dickson
mark

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

Enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Mass

8th Regt of Mass

By W. B. Smithy St. Col

5th January 1865

Volunteered at Wicksburg Miss

Henry Dickson

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

605
Dixon. Sandy

Co 4, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169347	26
2	6169501	27
3	6169647	28
4	6169791	29
5	6169922	30
6	6170049	31
7	6170154	32
8	6170257	33
9	6170362	34
10	6170464	35
11	6170576	36
12	6170697	37
12	6170812	38
14	6170924	39
15	6171032	40
16	6171131	41
17	6171225	42
18	6171320	43
19	9120045	44
20	9120214	45
21	40742231	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

RECEIVED

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandy Rixson

....., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Wichita, Miss.*

By whom *C. V. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Warren

NO | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandy Nixan

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brk

Eyes Brk; hair Brk

Where born Sumnerburg, Ia.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Hatcher, Miss.

By whom J. W. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(2837)

Coppist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gandy, Oliver

out, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatcher, Miss, *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Hatcher, Miss*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

(356)

Copyist.

L | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Gandy Linton

Pat, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Oct 20 to 31*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Gandy Linton
Put, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Linton
Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dixon

Port, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864 ✓

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

L. J. Spann

(358)

Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dixon

Prt, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Sparr

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dixon
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Shamm

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dixon

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John A. Smith

Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/61*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dickson
Pri.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due United States*
for loss one Ramrod
\$0.57.
100

Book mark:

(358)

R. G. Smith

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dickson
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Abs-*
tinance 25 cents

Book mark: _____

Manali

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dickson
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

J. D. Hoak

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dickson
Private Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for*
Ordnance 75 cents.
Absent without leave

Book mark:

(358)

F. W. Neale

Copyist.

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dickson.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the United States for
Ordinance 75^{cts}.

Book mark:

E. Weston.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dickson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for Ordnance
75 lbs

Book mark:

E. W. Weston

(358)

Copyist.

Q. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dickson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 21 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ordnance
75-cls.

Book mark:

(358)

E. Arster

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dickson

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866 .

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Chance

(358)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dixon

D.
Srv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No Chance

(358)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wandy Dixon
Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864
On daily duty as
Company Cook
(Pr. Co. G 2 Mis.
H. Art'y. A. D. I.)

Book mark :

(546)

R. J. Barker

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Dickson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6. 83

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(361)

Copyist.

Simon Sandy

P. G., Co.

6 Reg't, 115th A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARRA 1237
Sandy Nixon
Pot Co "G" Coth Artly Troy

Report of Div of A. Co.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr. Ellertson

April 10th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Sandy Dixon
Reg't U. S. C. (Col.)

Private, Co. "E",

Period absent & whether tried

M R for March & June 1865 reports - "Absent without leave"
" " July & Aug 1865 " Present for duty -

Respectfully,

L. A. Woodward,
Chief Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinue Commands.

April 28, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Vandy Dixon
Reg't U. S. C. (Col.)

Co. "E",

Reg't "E" Co. D. C. furnish no information - Co. Moir's
Repts from May 1st 65 to Augst 31st 65 - furnish no evidence
of absence without leave or return to Co -

Co. Moir's Repts June 2nd 65 - "Vandy Davis absent without
leave" - June 17th 65 - "Vandy Davis deserted June 2nd 65"

6006

Dixon. Turner

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177557	26
2	6177645	27
3	6177773	28
4	6177876	29
5	6177968	30
6	6178047	31
7	6178187	32
8	6178242	33
9	6178350	34
10	6178462	35
11	6178564	36
12	6178668	37
12	6178763	38
14	6178859	39
15	6178951	40
16	6179042	41
17	7120870	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Sumner Dixon

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 3 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 186

Where Adams Co Miss

By whom W. H. Yarnall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Youngs Plantation
Adams Co Miss

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Turner Dixon
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katchez Miss, Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186 *4*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

E. D. Meals

(856c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Turner Dixon

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Turner Dixon
Private, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. D. Neal

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Garner Dixon
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) F. M. McCall Copyst.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Turner Dixon

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Turner Dixon
Private Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatches Pass.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. R. Neale

Copypst.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Turner Dixon

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov / Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Turner Dixon

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1864.*

Where Hatcher's Min. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Turner Dixon
Pl, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich & Apl*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R S Shelton

Copied.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Turner Dixon
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Matches Minn. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Turner Dickson
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 5, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R. S. Shelton

Capt. 81.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Turner Dixon

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In U.S. for Ord.
lost 15 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

(2)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Turner Dixon

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 1 1/2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord.
lost 15 cts. Due U.S. for
Co. and S. E. lost 47 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

Q | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Turner Dixon

P.A., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *June 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Ord.*
lost 15 cts. Due U.S. for
C. and G.E. lost 49 cts

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Laggett

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Turner Dixon

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. , 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan. 15 , 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Page 11

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Turner Dickson

Private Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *14* ^{*3*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization.*

Book mark: *496.986.V.78.P.187.69*

(361)

Keefe

Copyist:

607

Dineon Wesley

Co A , 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dickson	28 Wesley.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Doctor. Morris

Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6179189

26

2 6179282

27

3 6179409

28

4 6179521

29

5 6179663

30

6 6154983

31

7 6180814

32

8 9121033

33

9 40742202

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

12

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

(6) | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Decker

....., Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Adamsville Mass*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Spatchburg Mass*

By whom *Capt Cottle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Granted*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Hilton

10. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Noctor

Prt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney

Cpyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Doctor

Prst, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

M. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Morris Doctor

Pvt., Co. M., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where atches Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. M., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

10.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Doctor

Prk, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

22.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Doctor

Prvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Co. at
Natchez, Miss., Aug 24, 64.

Stoppage for 1 sett of accoutrements
1 Knapsack & 1 Haversack.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Doctor

For, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 absent
from Vicksburg La.
since July 1, 64

Aug 1864 La 25:
Aug 24, 64, Hatch,
Miss.
Deserted

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

Q | 64 Aug | U.S.C.T.

Morris Doctor

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harg

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hatchez Miss Sept. 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug 24, 1864

Where Hatchez Miss,

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Harmon

(351)

Copyright.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Doctor

2nd, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 21, 1864, drawn since \$57⁶²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization. Deserted
Aug 24 1864. Stop
for ord stores and camp
+ g. eq pge lost \$6.88

Book mark:

(361)

E. C. Nelson

Copyist.

609

Dolan. James J

Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

1st Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171486	26
2	6171601	27
3	6171745	28
4	6154043	29
5	6171887	30
6	6154698	31
7	6154147	32
8	6172023	33
9	6172269	34
10	6172399	35
11	6172516	36
12	6172633	37
13	6172750	38
14	6172865	39
15	6172980	40
16	6173095	41
17	6173305	42
18	6173509	43
19	9120348	44
20	9436787	45
21	8-119-05-1864	46
22	40742232	47
23	42716463	48
24	42716697	49
25	42716807	50

Book Mark: 332-C. 5. 94.

8-119-05-1864

See also 46. 2nd Vol.

MS A 1269

MS 1204567

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James J. Nolan

Co. 1st, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Roscommon Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1st, 1863.

Where Ketching Miss.

By whom H. P. Grov; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from
46th Ill. Inftry

Harrison

Q.

6 H. Art'y. U. S. C. T.

Private M. O. Chase
Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

February 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Apr 1, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1, 1863.*

Where *Atlanta, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 26 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *D-119 OY-1564*

(356c)

Copyist.

Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel G. Dolan
1st. Supt Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 23 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3**

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Private*
Co 'H' 48th Ill. Infy Vols to 1st
Sergeant Co 'H' 2d Miss Art

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. P. Shearman

Copyist

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James D. Palmer
Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11* & *Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

James D. Palmer
Copied

D | 6 H. A. U.S.C.J.

James J. Dolan
2^d Lt. Co. 11th S. U.S. Hy. or. (Co. 2)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of *Apr*, 1867,

dated *not dated*, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Book mark:

A. V. Black

(546)

Copyist.

D | 6. H. Artz | U.S.C.T.

James J. Dolan

2^d Lt., Co. H., 5th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss, April 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 31, 1864.

Where

Hatchez Miss

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed from
1st Sergeant Company
"H" 6th U.S. Heavy Art.
(Colored) to be a 2^d Lieut

Book mark:

J. E. Rankin

(336)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6154043

1891

in same Company
& Regt. Vice 2^d Lieut
John Richardson
Discharged. Muster
in to date March 31st
1864 as per accom-
panying Affidavit.
x Subsequently be-
came 6th Regt. U.S.
C. H. Arty.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel L. Dorian
*2nd Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 31*, 186*4*.*

Where *Valley Forge*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from 1st Regt*
Co "H" 5th U. S. Heavy Art. (Col'd)
to be a 2d Lieut in same "Co"
& Regt by Adjt Gen Thomas (over)

* This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

W. Stearns

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6171887

☆ 1891

*vide John Richardson
Discharged March 25th 1864*

D

6

U.S.C.T.

James J. Dolan
2^d Lt, Co. *2^d*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Artillery*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date

March 7, 1864.

Last paid to

never paid in this grade, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered Out as 2^d Lt*
of Co. H, 6th Reg't, U. S. Artillery
Col'd. to be enabled to receive
Promotion as 1st Lieut. in
the same Comp^y of Reg't Vice
1st Lt James P. Green, Resigned
one

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

(348)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6154698

☆1891☆

May to date May 1864

2 | 6th Art | **U.S.C.T.**

James J. Dolan
2nd Lt, Co. "A", 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2nd Lieut.

Date of appointment May 8 1864.

Remarks: Promoted from
1st Serg't Co. A. since
Richardson dismissed
ed.
Mustered in

E. D. Neale

Q 1st H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

James J. Dolan
1st Lt., Co. H, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, May 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 2^d Lieutenant
Company H. 6th Regt. U. S. Heavy
Artillery Colored. to be 1st Lieutenant
of same company vice 1st Lieut.
James P. Grove Resigned. Muster
(over)

Book mark :

JAN. 13

6154147

1891

*in to date May 8th 1864
as per accompanying affidavit*

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James P. Olan
1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 30*, 186*4*

Where *Salisbury, N.H.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 2d*
Lieut. to 1st Lieut. By
Adjutant Gen Thomas
Murles in to date May 8th 1864 ac
cor accompanying Adjutant. Pay
due as 2d Lieut from April
(over)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

20 June
Copyist.

JAN. 14

6172025

01891*

30th to May 8th 1864,
And pay due as 1st
Sergeant from Jan. 10th to
March 30th 1864

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James J. Dolan
1st Lt.; Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action*
Since 5th August 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Stearns

Copyist.

D | 6 H. a. USC?

J. J. Dolan
1st Lieut. 6. U.S.C.A. (174)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Loss missing in
action

Book mark:

A. C. Black

(046)

Copyist.

D | 6 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

J. J. Dolan
1-Lt. Col. U.S.C.A. (Hq.)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,
dated Nov 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Gain 1-Lt. J.J. Dolan
from missing in action

Book mark:

A. C. Black

(046)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James J. Dolan
1 Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks. Prisoner of war
since Aug 5 '64 Gained
by error in report
he having been drop
ped from the rolls
of Comp as lost in action

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James J. Dolan
1 Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent about.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of war
since August 5 '64
gained by error
in report he having
been dropped from
the Rolls of Co. as lost.
in action.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James J. Dolan
1st Lt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *prisoner of war*
since August 5 '64

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James J. Dolan
Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Dolan

Copyist.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James J. Dolan
1st Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May &*, 186*4*.*

Where *Matchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paul

(358c)

Copyist.

D **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
James J. Nolan
Lieut, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1864.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

B. C. Harper
Copyist.

MA 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James P. Nolan
1st Lieut, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1864.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Harper
Copyist.

11 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
James J. McLean
1st Lieut, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Special Order 654
War. Dept. Hdqrs Genl.
Office Dec 27 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *P. M. S. Aug 25/68*
10 - P 85 - 68

B. C. Harper
(358c) Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James J. Dolan
1 Lieut, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (2 Lieut Co H
5 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.)

Present. Promoted
to 2 Lieut. by S.O.

to 53 dated

Catchez, Miss.

Mar 25-64

May 1864 (1 Lieut Co H
6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.)

Present. Promoted

1 Lt. May 8. 64 by

order L. Thomas,

Adj't. Gen.

June 1864 Present
signs Ret. Ord, Co.

July 1864 Present

Aug 1864 Loss: Aug

5-64 Catchez, Miss.

Missing in action

Apr-1864 to May 1865-

absent prisoner

Book mark:

R. V. Baylis

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19.

40742232

1899.

of War Missing
in action Aug 5, 65.
June 1865 - Present for
duty
July 1865 - absent - with
leave since July
26, 65 - L.O. & for Det.
of Dep't. Miss.
July 18, 1865,
Aug & Sept 1865 -
Present - Signiz
Det. Comdg Co.
Oct 1865 - Present
Nov & Dec 1865 -
(Present - Signiz
Det. Comdg Co.
Jan'y 1866, L.O.
Resigned Jan'y 17,
66 - accepted in L.O.
to 657 War Dept -
A.G.O. Dec 27, 65 -
(Paragraph 23).

5 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

A. J. Polan
1st Lieut. Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
Joined original organization
Trans. from Private 416" 11th Vol. Infy.
to be 1st Sergt. 6" U. S. C. Art'y. Hy. in Co.
H. Appointed 2nd Lieut. Co. 6" U. S. C. A.
Hy. April 1/64. Appointed 1st Lieut.
Co. H, 6" U. S. C. A. Hy. May 8/64. Discharged

Book mark: *V 10 P 85.68-352 C. J. 84, 124 C. J. 85*
over

(361)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6173509

★1891★

by special order No. 659. War Dept.
adjt Genl's Office, Dec. 29, 1860. at
Katchez, Miss.

E. B. Vol. 9, P 31,

D. 1 Co. H.A. U.S. b. J

James J. Dolan.

Co. 6th Reg't U.S. b. H.A.

352-CJ-1884 and 124-CJ-85 with

Book mark:

D. 119. b. J. 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 17th 1883.

See also Co. H. 26th Ill. Inf.

(438)

E. P. Bowdler.

Copied.

Dolan, James J.
1st, Co. H, 10th Regt U.S.C.A.,

65

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MAR 1993
MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



10 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 191

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Edw. J. J.										
<i>Robert James J.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>Reg't 6</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>A.</i>						
	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>W. J.</i>	<i>Chesapeake</i>	<i>A.</i>	<i>oral</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>76</i>		

Captured at *Shoemaker's River Aug. 5*, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1864, of _____

Paroled at *North River La. May 27*, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1865.

P. 40

Colored

no further information

Copied by *2 ver*

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Enrolled as James J. Dolan: N. C. W. S. C. Geography,
No special organization as the 6th U. S. Art
in the Regular Army

Handwritten: Name of Division Name of Bureau Basis of C.E. base case
CAUTIONARY NOTE
K.A.K.D.W.
June 6, 80
3/19/85

See Case # 527431 to Mr. W. Rodicard Mar 13/85.

Copied by E. B. H. 3-5-1885

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 1, 1888.

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't

and records will be ~~corrected~~ accordingly

Assistant Adjutant Genl

James J. Orian was mustered in as 2d Lieut. March 31st 64
as 1st Lieut. May 8. 1864. On Return of Chas. Regt.
for the month of Sept. 1865 (latest on file) he is reported
present for duty.

Strength Comd. — 39
Enlisted — 1,316 W.S.

Camp 5th U.S. Hy Art. (Col'd)
Natchez Miss. April 9. 1864

Dolan 2nd Lieut James J.
Capt. 5th U.S. Hy Art (Col'd)
Please application to be
discharged as 1st Sergt of
Co H by reason of promotion

(enc 2)

Wm. J. ...

Camp 5th U.S. Hy Art. (Col'd)
Natchez Miss. April 9. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Oscar A. Nelson
Capt. 5th U.S. Heavy Artillery
Comdg' Co 'H'

Head Qrs. 5th U.S. Hy Art. (Col'd)
Natchez Miss. April 9. 1864
Respectfully forwarded
H. A. McCall
Adj. Gen. Comdg' Regt

Head Qrs. First Mth Person
Natchez Miss April 9/64

Respectfully forwarded
M. H. ...
Col. Comdg.

Head Qrs. 5th U.S. Hy Art. (Col'd)
Natchez Miss. April 9. 1864

af. & respectfully
forwarded
Jm Little

Head Qrs. 5th U.S. Hy Art. (Col'd)
Natchez Miss. April 9. 1864

Jm Arthur

Head Qrs. District of Vicksburg
Vicksburg Miss May 2nd 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. Stovall

Major General Comdg.

WB 102

HEAD QRS. Co. "H," 5th U. S. Heavy Art. (Colored)
Camp M. Therson April 9th 1864

Oscar A. Kelso Captain
Comdg Co. "H," 5th U. S. H. Art. (C)

Captain

I would respectfully
ask to be Discharged as 1st Sergt of Co "H," 5th U. S. H. Art (Colored)
By reason my promotion to Second Lieutenant in same
Company & Regt. By an appointment from Adjutant
Gen. Thomas March 25th 1864 & received & accepted March 31st
1864.

I wish to be Discharged from the 31st day of March 1864
as my muster in takes effect from that day

Sam. Captain?

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

James F. Dolan, 2^d Lieut. Co. "H"
5th U. S. Heavy Art. (Colored)

Office Apt C M

Mississippi April 9th 1864

This is to certify that 1st Sergeant James J. Nolan of
Company 5th Regiment M S Heavy Artillery
Colored was duly Mustered into the United States Service
by me on the 1st Day of April 1864 to be a 2^d Lieut
in same Company and Regiment, his Muster-in to take
effect March 31st 1864 which is the date that he received
his Commission.

C E Lanstrum

Capt 1st Iowa Vol Inf

Apt C M Dist of Match

Quincy Ill. July 30/65
~~Q-32, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100~~
Dahur. James J.

1st Lieutenant
Co "26" 1st Regt + U.S. (Artillery Heavy)

Requesting an Extension
of 10 days to a leave
of absence
With Digest of

Note: Under Order
of 25 1st Regt
of the 25 1st Regt

Am. 10/10/65 5. 1865

Cairo, Illinois.
July 30th 1865.

Adjutant General, U. S. A.
Washington, D. C.

Sir

I would most
respectfully ask that my leave of absence be
extended to (10) ten days, as per. Special Orders,
No. 1, Department of Miss. Vicksburg. Miss.
July 18th 1865.

My home is a long distance from Natchez
Miss. and it takes many days to get there.

I would therefore respectfully ask that the
additional (10) ten days be granted me as soon as
circumstances will admit

I have never received a furlough or other leave of
absence since my first enlistment. My address is
Gixon, Lee County Illinois.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully

Your, ob^t. Serv^t

James J. Dolan

1st Lieut. Co. "H." 5th U. S. C. A.

Loan, 2. 2.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.

many

1865

✓

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 425.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 8th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

6. Upon the recommendation of the Department Commander, the leave of absence granted 1st Lieutenant *J. J. Dolan*, 6th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) by Special Orders, No. 1, of July 18th, 1865, from Headquarters, Department of Mississippi, is hereby extended ten days.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Scott

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 425. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 8th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

6. Upon the recommendation of the Department Commander, the leave of absence granted 1st Lieutenant *J. J. Dolan*, 6th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) by Special Orders, No. 1, of July 18th, 1865, from Headquarters, Department of Mississippi, is hereby extended ten days.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

Smith Col. P. 1

Adj. General's Office
D. H. S. C. R. B. M. S.
Bureau for Cold Troops

December 22, 1865. disor. and the service

1st Lieut. James J. Nolan of the United States

6th U.S. Colored Artillery Reg.

(His) tender his resignation

~~with D. H. S. C. R. B. M. S.~~
made on account of

his long and faithful

service, and family affairs

requiring his attention.

The acceptance of

the resignation being

recommended by the

Regimental Commander

"for the good of the ser-

vice," and approved

by Post, it is not an

exceptional command-

er, it is respectfully

recommended that

this officer be honorably

disor. and the service

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

of the United States

117 Q u #112 Memphis 1863
N. S. Adams
Natchez, Miss
June 27th 1865

Dolan 1st Lt James J.
6th Regt U.S. Cal. Artillery.
Respectfully request a leave
of absence for the period of
30 thirty day outside of
limits of the Department
that he has been a prisoner
for several months. has been
in service since Dec 1st 1861.
has never received a furlough
or other leave of absence
since that time

S. C. S. O. # 10 # 1865

Head Qrs C³ U S Army (N.Y.)
Fort M. Pherson June 27 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved,

W. Smith
Major Comdg Regt -

Head Qrs Post of Natchez
Natchez Miss June 27 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

W. Geomans
St. Louis Legation Post
Head Quarters
Sub District Wm. -
Vicksburg Miss July 10th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
To Headquarters District
of Mississippi -
Approved -

M. A. Allen
Capt. Maj. Gen. Comdg

and also Sept Miss July 20th 1865;
L. C. S. O. # 10 # 1865
Recd P. O. # 10 # 1865

Stitcher, Mississippi
June 27th 1865.

Friend Jas H. Rodgers
Adj't 6th Regt W. S. C. Artillery

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for (30) thirty days outside the limits of the Department to enable me to visit my home at Dickson Lee County Illinois where I have important business which demands my immediate personal attention. I have been in the Service since Dec 1st 1861 and have never received a furlough or other leave of absence since my enlistment. I have been a prisoner of war in the hands of the enemy from August 5th 1864 to the 28th day of May 1865.

The Captain & 2 Lieutenants are present with the Company for duty. I was last paid by Maj. Supton to include May 7th 1864.

Very Respectfully Yours
Obedt. Servt

James P. Dolan
1st Lieut Co "H" 6th Regt W. S. C. Artillery

Hd Qrs. 6th W S L. Art. Regt
Nov. 26th 1864

Headquarters Department of Mississippi,
Vicksburg, Miss., Dec 1st 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Head-
quarters Mil. Div. of the Gulf.
approved:

W. J. Woods,
Major General Commanding

Respectfully forwarded approved
It is recommended that this resignation
be accepted for the good of the service

W. J. Woods
Col. Comdg. Regt.

Hd Qrs Post and Forces of Military
District, Miss. Nov 26th 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

W. W. Smith

Col. of 6th W S L. Art. Regt.
Post and Forces of Military
District, Miss. E. B. 335

Headquarters
Southern Dist. of Miss.
Vicksburg, Miss. Nov. 27th 1865

Respectfully forwarded,
approved, upon recom-
mendation of the Regi-
mental Commander.

Chas. Gilchrist
Adj. Genl. Commanding

W. J. Woods

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General
of the Department

Geo. H. Thomas

State General U.S.A.
Commanding

1st Lt. James J. Dolan
Co. H 6th Regt. W S L. Art. Regt.

Under his resignation as 1st
Lt. Co. H 6th Regt. W S L. Art. Regt.
States that he has been in the
service since the 1st of Dec 1861
that he entered the service as an
Alien. Left his Mother who is now
very old in Ireland his brother
who he left to care for her has since
died leaving her helpless and alone
has only one brother living and he
is in the U.S.A.

W. J. Woods

Rec. for his
Rec'd back also Dec 26th 1865
Rec'd also Dec. 18. 1865

Atchey Mrs.

Nov 17th 1865

Sir

I have the honor herewith to tender
my resignation as 1st Lieut of Company "H" 6th
Regt. U. S. Col. Artillery. For the following reasons
I have been in the service since
the 1st day of December 1861. Ten months of the time I
have been a prisoner of war. I entered the service as
an alien leaving my Mother who is now very old in
Ireland. my Brother Thomas I left to care for her
has died since that time leaving her helpless and
alone. Having served faithfully during the war. I think
it my duty to return to my native Country and care
for my aged parent. I have but one brother living
and he is now serving in the United States Army.
I feel that the above is sufficient reason for resigning
my present ^{position} ~~situation~~ in the Army.

I Certify on honor that I am not now
nor ever have been responsible for any Government
property whatever. And that I am not indebted
to the United States Government on any
over

account whiter. And that I was last-
paid by May W-C. Lupton Pay Master
U. S. A. to include the 30th day of June 1865.
And that I have not been absent with or without
leave since last paid.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

James J. Dolan

1st Lieut Co H 6th Regt U. S. C. Art. 2nd

G. Thos

A. A. Greul

Dept of the Gulf

610

Dorsey. Evans

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6170577	26
2	6170773	27
3	6155760	28
4	6171432	29
5	9120218	30
6	9120181	31
7	40742204	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Erasmus Norsey

Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *2* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Adams Co., Miss.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 24*, 186*5*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *Capt O'Neill*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted May 20/65.*
at Natchez, Miss.

Turner

67

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harvey Evans

, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 24, 186 D.

Where Hatcher Miss

By whom Capt O'Neill, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. A. Brown

(383a)

Coppist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Evans Dorsey

Pirate, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. D. M. A. K.

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Evans Dorsey

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Camp at Watachez Miss
May 31st 1865

Book mark:

Q | 6 Harz | U.S.C.T.

Evans Dorsey

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harz

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hatchez Miss July 1, 1865.

Deserted :

When June 16, 1865.

Where Hatchez Miss

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. M. Harmon

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ervin Darsey
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 - Join April
24. 65 - Hatcher
Miss, enlisted
in the Company

June 1865 - La 25;
June 6. 65 Hatcher
Deserted

Book mark:

(546)

W. L. Bayle

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Evans Donsey

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

No clothing drawn.
Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. ⁰⁰100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.
Deserted May 31/65 at Natchez,
Miss. First installment
recruit bounty due.

Ag. 25. Enrolled Apr 24. 65
Natchez. Sym. No. 141.

Book mark:

MoChance

(361)

Copyist.

611

Dorsey. Jackson

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 5 4 2 5	26
2	6 1 5 5 5 7 1	27
3	6 1 5 5 4 2 2	28
4	6 1 5 5 8 6 8	29
5	6 1 5 6 0 1 2	30
6	6 1 5 6 1 4 7	31
7	6 1 5 6 3 6 4	32
8	6 1 5 7 7 6 5	33
9	9 1 1 8 9 3 6	34
10	4 0 7 + 2 2 0 3	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *EB. VII - p 229*

See also

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Dorsey
 , Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
 of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Tachen Miss*

Occupation *Cook*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*, 186 *3*.

Where *Tachen Miss*

By whom *Capt Arman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of wounds
 received in action July
 4. 64 near Crisp Bayou*

J. J. J.

20

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Jackson Dorsey
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oatchez Miss, Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30, 1863.*

Where

Oatchez Miss

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* 2/2 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(356c)

Copyright.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Leroy
Pi, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Al Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

KL | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackie Dorsey
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3**

Where *Hatchers Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C G Smith
Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Loring
Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchers Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Dorsey

Opi, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c)

Copyst.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Leroy
Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Dorsey
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds
received on July 4, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Died July 15, 1864 - C.B.V.
110229

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Dorsey
Pt. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 L. a. s. s. i.
July 11. Eye catches
Mobs. Died in
Regtl. Hosptl.

Book mark :

(546)

R. L. Dwyer

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Dorsey
Priv., Co. A., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Died at
Cross Bayou La from
wounds received in
skirmish July 4, 64.
Final statements for
Apr 1, 65

Book mark: Died July 15, 64 EB
(over)

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6157765

01891*

VH P229

Drusey, Jackson

P, Co. a, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Jackson Henry
Sixth Reg't of U.S.C. Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Nov 30, 1874

The death of *Jackson Henry*
Private, Co. *A*, 6th Reg't U.S.
Colored Artillery is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For *July 1864*, *July 4th*, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.
Died of wounds received *July 4th*, 1864
Company Descriptive Book.

186

Company Morning Reports.

186

Soldier's Final Statement.
July 15th, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

186

Regimental Return.

For *July*, 1864, *July 11th*, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

July 4th, 1864

Regimental Descriptive Book.

186

By Surgeon General.

186

(*July 15*, 1864 is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster
Roll will be amended accordingly.)

Thomas D. Fugent
Asst. Adjutant General
Noted 229th 2d Auditor
36th

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 5th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Jackson Dorsey, a Private of
Captain J. T. Ogan's Company (A) of the 5th Regiment of U.S.C. Art. Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Natchez Miss., State
of Mississippi, aged 43 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Cook, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30th day of August, 1863, at Natchez Miss.
by J. T. Ogan, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 12 day of September, 1863, at
Natchez Miss., by Capt. Ide; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died of wounds in
Regimental Hospital July 15th 1864

The said Jackson Dorsey was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. J. Parrish, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$84 ²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 12th day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 1st day
of April, 1865.

Orvin H. Moon

Spencer W. C. Staley
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Jackson Dinsley

Late of Company *"I"*

5th Reg't of U.S. G. Artillery

Volunteers, who died at *Vicksburg Miss.*

on the *15* day of *July* 186*4*.

JUL
17
1871

Inventory of the effects of Jackson Dorsey late
a Private of Captain James T. Ogans Company A of
the 6th Regiment of U. S. G. Art Reg Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 30th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss,
in Company A, 6th Regiment of U. S. G. Art Reg Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Natchez in the State
of Mississippi; he was 42 years of age, 5' feet 8 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Cook; he died in Departmental Hospital, at
Natchez Miss on the 15th day of July 1864, by
reason of Wounds received in action

INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....		
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....				
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....				
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....				
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....				
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....				
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....				
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie.....	\$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Orvin H. Moon
1st Lt U. S. Art Reg
Commanding the Company.

Worsey. Monroe

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6160303

2 6160455

3 6160601

4 6160726

5 6160843

6 6160980

7 6161194

8 6154978

9 6162681

10 9119329

11 40742206

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Jones

....., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Mulatto*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Natchez Miss*

Occupation *Barber*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *W. A. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Vidalia*
La Aug 16th 1864

Apiles

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Monroe Dorsey
Privt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

MoChance

(356c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Monroe Dorsey
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mourou Dorsey

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Monroe Dorsey

Sgt

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Monroe Dorsey
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept., 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: On daily duty at
Regimental Hd. Qrs since
April 2, 1864.

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Monroe Dorsey

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Monroe Dorsey

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Orderly at Regt.

Head Quarters.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

No chance

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mason Dorsey

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Aug 17/64
1 Cartridge Box 110, 1 Cartridge
Box Belt, 69, 1 Waist Belt 25, 1
Cap Box & one pick 40, 1 Cartridge

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6161194

☆1891☆

Box plate .15, * * * Plate
.10, 1 Waist Belt plate
.10 - * * * * * .20,
1 screw driver .23'

* Roll torn

2 64. Art U.S.C.T.

Mouron Dorsey
Pst, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hatchez Miss Sep. 1, 1864.

Deserted :

When Aug 17, 1864

Where Vidalia La.

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

(851)

J M Harmon

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Monroe Darsey
Pot, Co. Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864
(Pot Co. Co. 2 Min.
H. Art'y. Co.) on
duty detailed as
Regt. orderly
Dec 11, 63. (

April 1864 (5-11 S. Col'd
H. Art'y.) on duty
detailed as
Regt. Hd. qrs.
since April 2, 64.

May & June 1864
(6-11 S. Col'd. H.
Art'y.). Absent
detailed as Regt
Hd. quarters
since April 2, 64.
Aug 1864 to 25 Aug 1864

Book mark:

R. 1 D. Darsey

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19

40742206

1899

1864 Didalia La.
Deserted.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Marcel Dorsey
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 3, 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *54*^{*55*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization Deserted
Aug 17 1864 at Natchez
Miss.*

Book mark : _____

(361)

W. M. Calhoun
Copyist.

Dorsey. Murray

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154533	26	
2	6159028	27	
3	6159171	28	
4	6159315	29	
5	6159456	30	
6	6159594	31	
7	6159723	32	
8	6159846	33	
9	6159967	34	
10	6160088	35	
11	9119277	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mum Dancer

....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Col'd*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Ameria Pa La*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 12*, 186*4*.

Where *V Burg*

By whom *E Kusly*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(383g)

J. Miles

Copist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mary Dossey

Appears with rank of *Drum* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Dec 24, 1864.

Where born *Concordia, Lu*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Drummer*

When enlisted *Dec. 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Vicksburg Miss*

For what period enlisted *13* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Colored*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 ____.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *quota of the State of Miss*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Montague

(339)

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Murry Dorsey.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12"*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Murray Dorsey.

First, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12"*, 1864.*

Where *Pickens Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.



Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Murry Dorsey.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12th*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mumford

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1865

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 12

, 1864.*

Where

7 Para, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Chapman

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Murray Porey

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb^r Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1864.*

Where *7 Barracks*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Cabine
Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Lewis

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 17*, 1864.*

Where *7 Para Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Clavin

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Perry

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 186*0*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*4**

Where *Wm. & M. Co.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

John

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Murren
Ed Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *Stachin Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Spills

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Murray Dossy

1st., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Satchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Formed as a
Recruit.

Book mark: V. 5, P. 104, 68

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Dorsey, Murry
Pt, Co. _____, *6* Reg't *1st, 6th A.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

Q - O.

8.

No. _____

Murray Dorsey

Volunteered at

Pickens (Miss.)

12th December, 1864,

By

Eli C. Kinley St. Col.
Asst. Pro. Marshal of

Regiment of _____

Maes
6th Co. 11th Regt.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____.



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the vol-
untary return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General
Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension,
and of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of ar-
into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing of-

The diagrams illustrate the assembly of a 1000-watt power supply in seven stages:

- Diagram 1:** Shows the initial board with components A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, and BZ.
- Diagram 2:** Shows the addition of components C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, and AZ.
- Diagram 3:** Shows the addition of components C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, and AZ.
- Diagram 4:** Shows the addition of components C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, and AZ.
- Diagram 5:** Shows the addition of components C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, and AZ.
- Diagram 6:** Shows the addition of components C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, and AZ.
- Diagram 7:** Shows the final assembly with all components C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, and AZ.

TOWN OF

Picksbury

single

this 12th

BEFORE

Excluded Party

from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Huntman
Surgeon *60th U.S. Inf.*
Examining Surgeon.

That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Malone
that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
ul age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
I have strictly observed the Regulation which govern the recruiting
eyes, 22K hair, Gold complexion, is Five
A. Cal E. C. Murphy
Asst. M. March of Maco.
1st. of Missand Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruit's return of the enlistment (the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier is assigned should be given in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A husband in cases of desertion, pension, &c., is entitled to 100 must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Murray Dorseley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I knew of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the 12th day of December, 1864.

Witness:

B. J. Stevens

Murray Dorseley
Mark

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

18 _____

No. _____
Murray Dorseley
Enlistment of Volunteer
12th December 1864
By Chas. C. Knicker Attest
Chas. C. Knicker
Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. 176

Mummy Dorsey

Volunteered at Pickensburg, Miss.

12th December, 1864.

By Eli C. Kinney Lt. Col.

Pass & Prov. Marshal

Regiment of _____

Misses.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

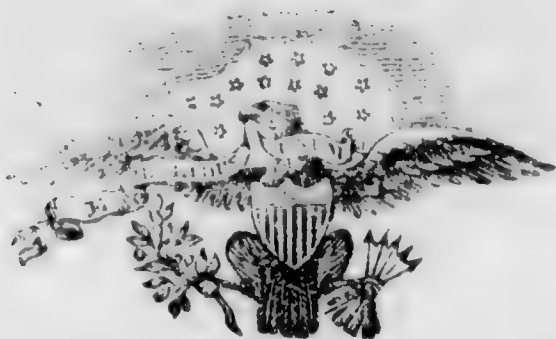
both witnesses and to certify that the same is correct and true in the
of the United States before either of them is given to the laboratory of
of master-in. The master-in. is to be a person of good character, and
from. A master-in. is to be a person of good character, and is to be
company in which the soldier last served and is to be a person of good
of the master-in. is to be a person of good character, and is to be
both witnesses and to certify that the same is correct and true in the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi



Vicksburg

I, Murry Dorsey, born in Concordia Parish
in the State of Louisiana, aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of December, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Murry Dorsey, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg
this 12 day of December, 1864.

BEFORE

Eli C. Knolly
Asst. Prov. Marshal

Murry Dorsey
Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Hurstman
Surgeon U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Good complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

E. C. Knolly
Asst. Prov. Marshal of Mass.
Regiment of Mass. and Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Mass. and Volunteers, on the 24 day of December, 1864, at Vicksburg

Wm. H. Wood
Capt. 1st Regt. Mass.
Adj. of Quarters

Enlisted to Battery

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harry Conley, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 12th day of

Witness:

Discharged

Best of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

By Ed. E. Smith Sh. Co.
Cash Paid, March 1st

John A. Carver, 1864.

Entered at Richardson MD
277

176

20. 176
Johnny Jones

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness :

614
 Darson. James

Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173573	26
2	6173737	27
3	6173883	28
4	6174104	29
5	6175573	30
6	9120525	31
7	40742207	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: E.B.U.S. 15

See also

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James H. Hays

Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Bk

Eyes Bk Brown; hair Bk

Where born Baltimore Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Kate's Miss

By whom Spt. & Barber, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Mich. 16/64 of
Small-pox

Hays

(383g)

Coppist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

James Dorson
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dorson
Plt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1st to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Dorson
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Dorson
Priv., Co. *I*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Varolia*
Hospital, Natchez, March
16, 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *U. 43, P. 122. 69.*

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dorson

, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (Co. I 2
Miss. H. Art'y
U.D.) on duty
Co. Cook

Nov 1864 La. 25; Nov
16.64 Variola
Hosptl Died of
disease.
(3-11-64 Cold H. Art'y).

Book mark:

Re B. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

70

G H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Dorson
Priv. Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez Miss, May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Died of
Small Pox March 16,
1864 at Natchez Miss.
Final Statements fur-
nished

Book mark: V. 43. P. 122. 64-93. 264

See E. B. V. 8. P. 3-

(261)

C. E. M. Laughlin
Captist.

NARROW
Narson James
Co. D, 6 Reg't 150th

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
James D. Pearson
Late of Company *I*
2nd Reg't of *Winfert Hays A.C.*
Volunteers, who died at *Hatchez*
on the *16th* day of *March* 186*7*.

11
17
1867

Inventory of the effects of James Dorson late
a Private of Captain Wm. Herbert Company D of
the 2nd Regiment of Miss Art Vol A.D. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Gatchez in the State of Mississippi
the 8th day of December 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 11th day of December 1863, at Gatchez
in Company D, 2nd Regiment of Miss Art A.D. Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Baltimore in the State
of Maryland; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches
high, Black complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Hospital, at
Gatchez Miss on the 16th day of March 1864, by
reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		MONEY.	Specie
Stable frocks		Blankets			\$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			Notes
					\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
..... deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of at
..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION : Gatchez

DATE : March 20th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

James W. Kelly
1st Lt. 2nd Miss Art Vol A.D.
Commanding the Company.

✓
FINAL STATEMENT

1st Reg't of
Private James D. Dwyer
2nd Reg't of 1st Artillery A.D.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

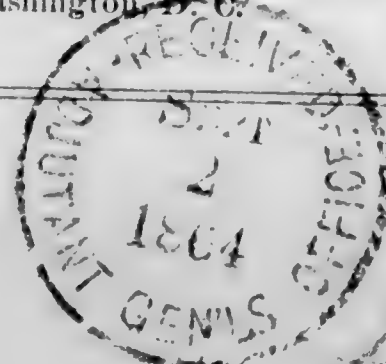
NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Oct 3rd 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that James Dorson, a Private of
Captain McHarbert's Company (1st) of the 2nd Regiment of Miss Art. Heavy A.D.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Baltimore, State
of Maryland, aged 24 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Black complexion,
Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hatchers Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hatchers Miss, on the 8th day
of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 2nd Miss Art A.D. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
(died March 16th 1864)

The said James Dorson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Clark to include the 31st day of December 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty One 73 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hatchers Miss, this 20th day
of March, 1864.

James W. Steele
1st Lt 2nd Miss Art Heavy A.D.
Commanding Company

615

Warten. Joseph
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6175-647

26

2 6175-754

27

3 6175-890

28

4 6176027

29

5 6176146

30

6 6176261

31

7 6176371

32

8 6176488

33

9 6176608

34

10 6176729

35

11 6176852

36

12 6176967

37

12 6177080

38

14 6177188

39

15 6177296

40

16 6177404

41

17 9120703

42

18 4698-B-1880

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 4698-B-88.

See also

S. 1067258 P.O. m m

RKP 759495

Q. 2453635 And. W.D.

S. 2456587 P.O. m m

A. G. 1701967

S-2973887 And. W.D.

A. G. 201 (5.12.21)

a H 211 (10-23-40) OR

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**
Joseph Gorton
Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Jefferson Co Miss*

Occupation *Soldier*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Butcher Miss*

By whom *Capt Kemper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Hill

2

6 II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dorten
Bvt. Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1864

Where

Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

1000

(255c)

[Signature]

Copyist.

29 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph D. Orlen
Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 8 to July 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spicer
Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dorton
Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Miles

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dorton

Prvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Siler
Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dorton
6th Col. U. S. Colored Inf.
Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
Cavalier (\$ 00 34)

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. *

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.
x carried Oct. 29, 1891 S.E.D.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. P. S. S.

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dorton
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for C. & G. E.,
(\$0.45)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J B Gage

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dorton
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Darton
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

5

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Norton
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 4*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Barton
Pineville, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Stoppage for ordnance last
\$19.65.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dorton

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1861.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for ord. lost 19.60,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

James L. Dwyer

Dwyer, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 26*, 186*4*.*

Where *Washington D.C.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

James L. Dwyer

Copyist.

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph R. Dwyer
Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *1st Regt 2nd Div*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

(358c)

M. L. H. [illegible]
Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph W. Osterlin
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 1864.*

Where Nashotz Mass *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. R. A. [Signature]
Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

2104, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Hatchers Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ $\overline{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dorton
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1864.
Muster-out to date May 31, 1866.
Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 49 72
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

* Corrected copy 8" 47 J. W. Chase

Book mark: 4698 B 88

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

D 6 H. A. U. S. C.

Joseph Dorten
, Co K, 6" Regt U. S. C. H. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark : 4698 B. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 12, 1888

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

(4766)

Warren.
Copyist.

616

Douglas. Albert

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160302	26
2	6160454	27
3	6160575	28
4	6160702	29
5	6160820	30
6	6160958	31
7	6161192	32
8	6154976	33
9	6162680	34
10	9119328	35
11	40742212	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Douglas

, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Nashville Tenn*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Nashville Miss*

By whom *W. J. Luck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at Vidalia*
La. August 4. '64

(3830)

J. P. Lewis

Copist.

9

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Albert Douglas

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Moochance

(356c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Douglass

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
Pioneer since Oct 7th, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Douglas
H. Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Cof'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1863 (H. Co. Co
2 Miss. H. Art'y.
A. D.) on daily
duty as Black
smith.*

*Oct & Nov 1863 on
daily duty detailed
in Reg't. Pioneer
Corps Oct 7. 63
June 1864 (641 Cold
H. Art'y.) Absent
detailed as Reg't
H. Art'y.*

*Aug 1864 La. & Aug
1864 Vidalia, La.
Absent*

Book mark:

(546)

R. P. Doyle

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Douglas

Artificer, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Douglas

Artiller, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Douglas
Art'fer, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: On Detached service
at Post Saw Mills Natchez,
Miss since Feb 11th/64.

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChauce

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Douglas
Artificer, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In attached service as Sawyer.

X Name appears in column of those present with line drawn through it.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Douglas
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug
4. 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

S | *6 Harg* | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Douglas

Pvt, Co. *C*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harg*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Natchez Miss Sep. 1*, 1864.

Deserted :

When *Aug 4*, 1864.

Where *Vidalia La.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(351)

B. W. Harmon

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

~~Andrew~~ ^x Albert Douglas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 53¹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original
Organization. Deserted
Aug 4 1864 at
Natchez Miss.
+ As appears on Roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun

(361)

Copyist.

611

Douglas. Berry

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160311	26
2	6160462	27
3	6160606	28
4	6160730	29
5	6160846	30
6	6160984	31
7	6161107	32
8	6161242	33
9	6161376	34
10	6161518	35
11	6161658	36
12	6161798	37
12	6161936	38
14	6162060	39
15	6162182	40
16	6162299	41
17	6162414	42
18	6162530	43
19	9119337	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benny Douglas

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Copper*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Sumner Co. Tenn*

Occupation *Boatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Stachen Miss*

By whom *W & Lach*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. J. Mills

(383g)

Coppist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benny Douglas
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

MoChance

(Solic)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Moochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

x Berry Douglass

Int, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x appears in column of Present
as Berry Douglass

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas

2nd, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358e)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

Sept 1

1864*

Where

Natchez, Miss*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benny Douglas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natches, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
Ordinance 23rd

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Katchez, Miss

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due for Ard,
-ance to U.S. 23°

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

20. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Katchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

20.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas
Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep + Oct

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Sep

, 1863.*

Where

Katchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

74
100 for

ordnance

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

A.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 1863.*

Where *Catches, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *74* for *ordnance.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

NARR 1441

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglass
Pot, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 23 100 for ordnance

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

1442
D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglass
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Salchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berry Douglas
Cvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *43⁸⁷*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*23*₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization Due U.S.
Per Ord. 23¢*

Book mark:

W. McAlhoun

(361)

Copyist.

618

Douglass. John

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177563	26
2	6177680	27
3	6177751	28
4	6177855	29
5	6177946	30
6	6178049	31
7	6178138	32
8	6178243	33
9	6178351	34
10	6178463	35
11	6178566	36
12	6178666	37
12	6178764	38
14	6178860	39
15	6178952	40
16	6179043	41
17	9120876	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Douglass

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Summer Co. West Tenn

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 186 .

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W. H. Gammall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Nicks Plantation
Franklin Co Miss

W. H. Gammall

(3837)

Coppist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Douglass
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Aged *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 186*4*

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*

Where *Hatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~By~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

Frank
Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Douglass
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~40~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. H. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Douglass
4th Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Watchez Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. D. Meale

Copyist.

2 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Douglass
4th Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Patchez Mies *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Neale Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Douglass
4th Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8. Aug.*, 186*4**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4**

Where *Hatchez Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. D. McCall

Copyst.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Douglass
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4**

Where *Natches Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. M. Neale

Copist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Douglas

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. B. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Douglass
Prvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *January 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

R B Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Douglass

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Watauga Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copied.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Douglass

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchers Min.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. B. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Douglas

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Douglas

Pat., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Douglas
Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Matchez River* *

Period *2 1/2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Douglas
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 186*7*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord.*
Lost 25 cts

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Douglas
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Exaggett

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Douglas
Private Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13, 1866.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *6* ^{*87*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*45*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization. Stop for Ordnance lost 45 cents.*

Book mark:

(361)

Keefe.

Copyist.

619

Downey Daniel

Co. I., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Downey	28 Daniel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

620

Downing. Daniel

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169346	26
2	6169500	27
3	6169646	28
4	6169790	29
5	6169921	30
6	6170648	31
7	6170153	32
8	6170256	33
9	6170361	34
10	6170463	35
11	6170575	36
12	6170676	37
13	6170811	38
14	6170923	39
15	6171031	40
16	6171108	41
17	6171204	42
18	6171299	43
19	9120044	44
20	9120213	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1123825 P.O. m & m.

R.P. 330273

R.P. 3332.55

A. b. 1696582

NARRA 1463
N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing

....., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Richmond, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 20*, 186 *3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *C. H. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(SS37)

Copist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Yellow

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Dark

Where born

Richmond, Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 20

, 1863.

Where

Hatchers Mill.

By whom

C. M. Smith

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Cp private Corp'l

Feb. 1864

Warren

(3837)

Coppist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Samuel Downing
Put

Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 2, Miss Act 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Act 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where March 2, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Souning

Put, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 20 to 31*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Samuel Downing
Pat....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dec 1*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Samuel Downing
(358) *Copyist.*

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing

Prt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Shann

(358)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing

Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Sparr

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing
Art, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

L. Y. Sparr

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James D. ...
..., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

R. J. Smith

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. R. Neal

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & upl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Neale

Copyist.

RECEIVED

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Downing
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Meale
Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing

Pt- Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Stearns

Copyist.

RECEIVED 1489

I | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Downing.

P4, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 20 Oct -, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Arsten

(358)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Downing

Pvt - , Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec* , 1865.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Arster

(358)

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing
Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Private
Feb 1" 1866 per S.O. No 18 Hd
Qrs 6" U.S. C. Art'y Ky Feb 14, 1866.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd. from Private
February 1st, 1866.

Book mark:

MoChance

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing

Corkel

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

App'd. from Private
February 1st, 1866.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Downing
Corpl, Co. G., 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 68 ⁸⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization. Appointed from
Private Feb 1/66.

Book mark:

Mochance

(361)

Copyist.

621

Dowry. John

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167229	26
2	6167378	27
3	6167524	28
4	6167655	29
5	6167773	30
6	6167875	31
7	6167985	32
8	6168091	33
9	6168198	34
10	6168305	35
11	6168415	36
12	6168529	37
13	6168640	38
14	6168751	39
15	6168856	40
16	6168954	41
17	6169051	42
18	6169148	43
19	9119893	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-786564 PCMNND

O. 1120305 P.O. Per. Lic.

S 1280855 - P.O. rtd

RTP 495-903

Z 1266027 (und 255)

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Cowan

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Watcher

By whom T. Schreck, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383g)

Coppist.

12. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Henry
Cvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Brooks.
typist.

22 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Downey
Cth, Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Matthes Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Lowry
Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Matches.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks
Copyist.

2. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Henry
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Matthes, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

11. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Henry
Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, 1 to April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Matchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Brooks.

(358c)

Copyist.

16 | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Henry
1st Cpl., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May/June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Brooks. Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Downey
1st Capt.

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Downy
6th Capt. Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. G. Gurnea

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Downy
6th Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Downy
6th Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. L. Duncan

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Dowery
6th Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Starchez & Mip*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Dinean

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Downy
4th Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

I | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Darrow
Coff, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

(358c)

J. W. Davis
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Davery
3rd Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 24, 186 *3*.*

Where

Natchez Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due U. S. for Ordnance
75
100

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Towery
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Vatchez Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for ordnance
75 cb.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. Ames
Copyist.

G

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dowry
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Due U. S. for advances
75 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Dawry
Capt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1866.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Thues

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John (X) ...
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on. **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

June 13, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*6*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *29*^{*71*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

found at original or-

ganization was furnished to

June 13, 64. then sealed

Book mark:

1692.78.12335 1st P.

58. 08

(361)

Copyist.

621a

Dowson, Made
Co Fr, 6 U. S. Col'd H.A.

Pot

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Dowson, Made.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

See also

622 Rob
 Drake. Robert

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167227	26
2	6167347	27
3	6167493	28
4	6167627	29
5	6167850	30
6	6169252	31
7	9119808	32
8	40742209	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bob Drake

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Wash, D. C.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Natchez

By whom Lt. Schuck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Small pox
Mar. 17/64 at Small
Pox Hospital Natchez
Miss.

Thasren

IL. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Drake
Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

Brooks

(356c)

Coryist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Bob Drake

6 Cpl., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Brooke

Copyist.

al.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bob Drake

6 Cpl., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Matchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bob Drake

8th Feb., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natches, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Reg't.*

Hospital since
February 28th, 1864.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooke

(358c)

Copyist.

11. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Drake
Cpl., Co. F, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Small
Pox Hospital Natchez,
Miss. March 7, 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S.
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 4281 2^d And. Aug 10/67

(358c)

Brooks.

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Drake
Corpl., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (Corpl.
Co. F 5th U.S. Col'd
H. Art'y) Lost
Mch^y 1864
Died of disease

Book mark :

(546)

R. V. Drake

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Drake

Capt, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*found at original
organization. Died of small
Pox, Mar. 7. 64 at Natchez
Miss. final statement forwarded
Aug. 5. 65*

Book mark:

613. 1878-143. 955-230. 709

(361)

D. J. Moore

Copyist.

Drake, Robert

P. Co. D.

6

U.S.C.H.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Inventors of the Effects
of

Capt. Robert Drapp

F. Comp. 6th U.S. Co. art. 74,

—
3



INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....	<i>No Effects</i>	Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: *Natchez Miss.*

DATE: August 5th 1864

V

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Robert Drake

6th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Aug. 21st 1864

Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Division



I Certify, on honor, that Robert Drake a Corporal of
Captain L. A. Schreck Company (J.) of the 6th Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.),
born in Nash County, State of North Carolina, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5 inches high;
Copper complexion, hazel eyes, black hair and by occupation a Teamster, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez, Miss., and enrolled ~~in at the muster~~ into the service of the
United States at Natchez, Miss. on the 29th day
of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Captain
Idle at Natchez, Miss. on the 12th day of September
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State
of _____, at _____ on the _____
day of _____ 186) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 6th U.S. Art. 7th to the present date, is now en-
titled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death of Small Pox at Natchez, Miss.
on the 7th day of March, 1864.

The said Robert Drake was last paid by Paymaster
My Clark to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States

CLOTHING amounting to fifty 48 dollars, since the 29th day of August
1863, date of enlistment. He received from the United States _____ 100 dollars, advanced

BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for
CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez, Miss., this 5th day
of August, 186 4

Andrew Greenwald
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

623
Drumgell. John
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175648	26
2	6175830	27
3	6177485	28
4	9120704	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: E. V. 29. p. 67.

See also

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Grinnell

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Iowa Des Moines

Occupation

Salver

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1

, 1864.

Where

Watches

By whom

Capt Kempus; term 3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Guid. of Caisson at Post
Hospital May 28, 1864

J. Hillen

(383g)

Copist.

2

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Drumgeel
Capt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 2/ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1864.

Where

Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Alfiero

(356c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Drungell
Prk, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8th to Feb 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Died in Reg't Hospital*
Feb 9th of Pneumonia

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Recd Feb 28/64 EB vol 9067*

(358c)

J. Piles

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Drungel
Priv, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss, *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined original org-*
anization.

Died in Regt'l. Hospital
Feb. 28. 1864, of Small Pox.
Final Statement forwarded
July 20. 1864.

Book mark: *V. 116. P. 88. 70*

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

Drumzill, John

P. Co. K. 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of Effects
of
John. Russell
Late of No 6th St. S. East
Carting Party

JUL
17
1811

Inventory of the effects of John Demingell late
a Private of Captain A. J. Demingell Company E of
the 1st Regiment of Miss. Heavy Artillery, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez, Miss. in the State of Mississippi on
the 1st day of January 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 5th day of January 1862, at Natchez, Miss.
in Company E, 1st Regiment of Miss. Heavy Artillery, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Newman, Ga. in the State
of Georgia; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Fort Gasport, at
Natchez, Miss. on the 28th day of February 1862, by
reason of fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....	1	Pairs Trowsers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel Drawers.....	1		
Forage Caps.....	1	Pairs cotton Drawers.....	1		
Great Coats.....	1	Flannel Shirts.....	1		
Uniform Coats.....	1	Cotton Shirts.....	1		
Uniform Jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel Sack Coats.....	1	Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable Frocks.....	1	Blankets.....	1	MONEY.	Specie..... \$ 0
Fatigue Overalls.....	1	Haversacks.....	1		Notes..... \$ 0

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John Demingell
Private, 1st Miss. Heavy Artillery, Company E, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of The deceased's left no effects at Natchez, Miss.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez, Miss.

DATE: July 20th 1862

William H. Demingell
Captain
Commanding the Company.

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, D.C. July 15, 1870.

The Muster Roll of Company
K⁶ U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)
for the months of January
and February 1864 report the
death of Private John Drumm-
gell, February 9th 1864 and the
Muster Out Roll of the Com-
pany and the Final Statements
of the soldier report date of
death February 28th 1864.

The latter date (February
twenty eighth 1864) is held to
be correct and the Company
Muster Roll, above cited,
will be amended accor-
dingly.

H. R. Rantone

Brevet Colonel U.S.A.
In Chg. Bureau Col^d Prop

Fair

solid
R.H.

In letter
May 26 70 to
2 Land

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Aug 6" 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

✓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of 18th Col Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John Drummell a Private of
Captain Emper Company (A) of the 6th Regiment of Mass. Vol. Art. Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Wenham Parish, State
of Massachusetts, aged 21 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Worcester Mass, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Worcester Mass, on the 27 day
of January, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Garrison to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of John Drummell lost to Co. 6th 1864
lost to Co. 6th 1864, died in Mass. Hospital February 28th 1864
The said John Drummell was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 44 ⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1st day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Worcester Mass, this 21st day
of July, 1864.

Edwin Emper
Captain

Commanding Company

624
Drumgell. Robert
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175651	26
2	6175829	27
3	6177484	28
4	41210707	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(C) | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Crumgell
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Thomas, Penna. Co.*

Occupation *Salmon*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Hatchery, Mass.*

By whom *Capt. Kemper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of Malaria in Reg-
imental Hospital Hatchery Jan 27
1864*

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Dunningell
Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1864.

Where

Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. 66 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

Spicer

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Drumgell

Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8th to Feb 29, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1867.*

Where St. Charles Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died at Wash. Hospital
Jan 27th of small pox

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. P. S. S.

Copyist.

I | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Drungel
No 1, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined original org-*
anization.

Died in Regimental Hospital
Jan. 27, 1864, of Chronic
Diarrhea.

Final Statement forwarded
Feb. 5, 1864.

Book mark: *V. 116, P. 87, 70*

G. W. Chase

Drumzill, Robert

P, Co. K, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of Effects

of
Robert Drummell
late of Co K 6th U S Cal
Artillery Heavy



Inventory of the effects of Robert L. Gammell late
 a Private of Captain William K. Keesler Company K of
 the 5th Regiment of Miss. (Col.) Artillery Heavy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Natchez, Miss. in the State of Mississippi on
 the 1st day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 8th day of January 1864, at Natchez, Miss.
 in Company K, 5th Regiment of Miss. (Col.) Artillery Heavy to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Louisiana in the State
 of Louisiana; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Laborer; he died in Regt. Hospital at
Natchez, Miss. on the 27 day of January 1864, by
 reason of

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$ <u>0</u>
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes..... \$ <u>0</u>

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Robert L. Gammell,
Private of Co. K. 6th M. S. (Col.) Artillery Heavy, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of The Medical Dept. of the Regt. at Natchez, Miss.
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez, Miss.

DATE: Jan'y 20th 1864

William K. Keesler
Commanding the Company.

✓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Vol. Co. 1st Reg't of Heavy Arty.
Reg't of *1st Heavy Arty.*

✓ VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

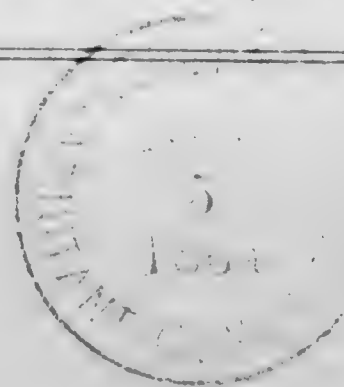
NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 6th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Robert Drummond a Private of
Captain John Company () of the 6th Regiment of Miss. Inf. Heavy
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of Mississippi, born in Amos Parish, State
of Mississippi, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Wichita, Kansas, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Wichita, Kansas, on the 1st day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
John, at Wichita, Kansas, on the 1st day of September,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Mississippi, at Wichita, Kansas,
on the 1st day of September, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Garrison to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Robert Drummond took sick
and was sent to the Hospital at Fort Snelling, Minn.

The said Robert Drummond was last paid by Paymaster
John to include the 1st day of September, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 44 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 1st day of September,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Mississippi, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c**, received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: nothing

nothing dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
Wichita, Kansas; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 1st, 1864.

He is indebted to nothing, SUTLER, nothing dollars.

He is indebted to nothing, LAUNDRESS, nothing dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wichita, Minn., this 1st day
of September, 1864.

John
Drummond
Commanding Company

625

Dudley, Samuel
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160305
2	6160456
3	6160675
4	6162636
5	9119331
6	40742210
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dudley

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Franklin Co Va

Occupation Tobacco work

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W. J. Luck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Camp Fannin
Natchez Miss Dec 11. '63

(383g)

J. J. C. C.

Copist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dudley
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchery, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Hatchery, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*4g Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

no chance

(356c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dudley

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Duddy
Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Camp Farrar
Dec 12/63.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dudley

Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Fort Co. C
2 Miss. H. Art'y
A.D.) La L
Dec 11. 63
Tatchez Miss.
Rec'd Camp
McPherson Miss.

Book mark:

R. L. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dudley
Pvt., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Died Dec 11
1863 at Natchez Miss.
of Pneumonia. Final
Statement forwarded*

Book mark : _____

(361)

W. M. Calhoun
Copyist.

INDLEY, Samuel

P, Co. C, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Samuel L. Dady

Late of Company *6*

2 Reg't of *Art Bn* *1st* *Regt*

Volunteers, who died at *Ketchikan*

on the *11* day of *December* 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Samuel L. Paddy late
a Private of Captain Wm J. Lack Company C of
the 2 Regiment of Art Mip Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Miss on
the 1 day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12 day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss
in Company C, 2 Regiment of Art Mip Volunteers, to serve
years or during the war; he was born in Franklin County in the State
of Virginia; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
high, light complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Tobaccoist; he died in Camp McThurson at
Natchez Miss on the 11 day of December 1863, by
reason of Thermsia

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION :

DATE :

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

A. H. McCabe
1st Lt and
Commanding the Company.

✓

FINAL STATEMENT

of the M. S. OF
Private Samuel Dudley Co
C 2 Reg't of Art M. S. S.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Sep 16 " 1864

Duplicate with Invoice of Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Puddy a Private of
Captain Wm J Gask Company (C) of the 2^d Regiment of Heavy Art. Ill.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Miss, born in Franklin Co. State
of Virginia, aged 28 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Copper complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the first day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
W. C. Ide, at Natchez Miss on the twelfth day of September
1863 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 3 years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of

Discharged at Natchez Miss
Sept 11th 1863
The said Samuel Puddy was last paid by Paymaster
Wm J. Skisson to include the 30th day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from W. A. Mc Cabe and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to 34 84 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss this 31 day of Dec, 1863.

A. H. Meade
12th Lt

Commanding Company.

✓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wm Samuel Buckley Capt
1st Reg't of *L. V. Cavalry*

VOLUNTEERS.

Genl. Buckley

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

July 1st 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Wm Samuel Buckley
1st Reg't of L. V. Cavalry

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Dudley a private of
Captain L. F. Verrawith Company (C) of the 11th Regiment of U. S. Col. Art. Troop
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Virginia, born in Franklin Co., State
of Virginia, aged 28 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Copper complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farrier, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 12th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years : and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died in Regt Hospital
at Natchez Miss December 11th 1863 of Pneumonia

The said Samuel Dudley was last paid by Paymaster
May Lethbrun to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 84 100 dollars, since the 12th day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 23rd day
of January, 1865.

Louis F. Verrawith
Capt C. F. V. Col Art Troop
Commanding Company C

626
Duffy. Charles
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160310	26
2	6160461	27
3	6160605	28
4	6160699	29
5	6160816	30
6	6160954	31
7	6161081	32
8	6161210	33
9	6161344	34
10	6161485	35
11	6161625	36
12	6161764	37
13	6161903	38
14	6162029	39
15	6162151	40
16	6162268	41
17	6162384	42
18	6162500	43
19	9119335	44
20	40742211	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Duff

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Fredonia, Mo*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept*, 1863.

Where *Wash D.C.*

By whom *W. L. Lee*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Formal enrolment*
Jan 1st 1864

Spiller

RECORDED

D. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Duffy
Pvt , Co. C , 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* 42 - Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mochance

(356c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy

Priv

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
Pot, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No chance

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
8th Cpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Promoted from the
Ranks Jan 5th, 1864*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
8 Corp'l, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochoance

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffey
8th Corp'l., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863*

Where

Patches, Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1864*

Where

Hatchez. Miss *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

APR 15 66

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
Cm, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Hatchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas Duffy

(358c)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
Corp^e, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Katchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffey
Capt^e, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Cav'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Patches, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyst.

2

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
 Corp^t, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
 Ordnance 20

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

(358c)

Copied.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
Cook, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10th, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchers Mill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Wayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Chas. Duffy
Capt. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1, 1865 - Absent
Week in Fort
Harper - since
Sept 25, 65.

Book mark:

(546)

R. L. Bayle
Copyist.

29, | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 1863.*

Where *Staten Island* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *7*

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

29

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 100 for ordnance.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyright.

2. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duffy
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, + April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Atchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Duff
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date

May 15, 1866 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *47*⁵⁰₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *20*²⁰₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted Capt
Jan'y 1st 1864
at original organization
Duff H. S. 7th Ord B. Co.*

Book mark:

J. H. Culver

(361)

Copyist.

627
Quins. Sampson

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167230	26
2	6167379	27
3	6167525	28
4	6167656	29
5	6167774	30
6	6167896	31
7	6168007	32
8	6168115	33
9	6168227	34
10	6168335	35
11	6168446	36
12	6168562	37
13	6168673	38
14	6168784	39
15	6168889	40
16	6168987	41
17	6169084	42
18	6169181	43
19	9119894	44
20	40742213	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Lewis

....., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Btk*

Eyes *Btk*; hair *Btk*

Where born *Charleston, S. C.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 29*, 186 *3*.

Where *North*

By whom *L. Schuch*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Warren

11. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Lewis
Pvt., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*† Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

Brooks

Copyist.

112.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sampson Lewis
Rob., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Brooke

(358c)

Copyist.

Al.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sampson Davis
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Watches*. *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel D. Davis
Prt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 27*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Matth. 2, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

22 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Davis
Capt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Brooks.

Copyist.

12, | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Lewis
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks,
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Sampson Quirs

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. L. Luman

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sampson Davis

Pr, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *03* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Sampson Deurs
Cpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. L. Luncan

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Sampson Quinn

Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Leby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks In Confinement
at Katchez Prison
since Jan. 14. 65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sampson Dicks

Cor, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK Chapel, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks To forfeit all pay and allowance for the period of (3) three months pursuant to G. O. No. 15 Hd Qrs. Dist of Natchez Miss. Brig. Genl. Davidson Comdg by sentence of a G. C. M.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sampson Quiss
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.

Where Katchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of all pay and allowance for (3) Three months by sentence of G.C.M. per G.O. No. 15 Hd Qrs Dist of (over)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6168562

☆1891☆

*Katchez Miss. April
15. 1865.*

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sampson Davis
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 1865.*Where *Natchez Miss.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *2* ^{*14*}/_{*100*} for *advance*

Remarks: *Stoppage of all pay and allowances for (3) three months by sentence of a G. C. M. per G. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Natchez Miss Apr. 15, 65.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Entered by comr.

(358c)

J. W. Jones
 Copyist.

J

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sampson Lewis

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Chiles

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sampson Davis

Rt., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sampson Lewis
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 29th, 1863.

Where

Katchez Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under arrest.

* Incurred by camp.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones

Copyist.

MAR 1866

L 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Sampson Lewis
Rt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March + April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186*6*.*

Where *Katchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c) *J. W. Lewis* Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sampson Quinn

W. F., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Guilty to Mch 1865
Abscond in Confinement - a 1st Felony
Miss. (for Stealing)
since Jan'y 14 65

Book mark:

R. C. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dampson Quinn

Co. F, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Ketchikan Alaska, *May 13*, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186 *6*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *4* ^{*59*} ~~100~~; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined at original*

organization

Book mark: *L. 135 P. 61 72 L. 84*

P. 81 69

(361)

(W) J. M. ...

Copyist.

LEWIS JAMISON

P. C., 6 Reg't 155th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sampson Davis

Post Co. 5th City Hwy.

Report of Div of A C.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr. Elmer

March 25th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of *Dampson Davis*

Private, Co. *"A"*,

6th Reg't U. S. C. A. (Hoy)

1st Cause of Confinement record of trial - *Arrested in Confinement Natchez*
Prison since Jan'y 14th 1865 - *MD for Jan'y & Feb'y 1865*. *Present for trial*
(with record) to forfeit all pay & allowances for 3 months - by sentence of C. M.
of C. M. 13. Ad 2nd Dist of Natchez - *MD for March & April 1865*

2nd Cause of Arrest whether tried - *Present "under arrest"* - *MD for Jan'y & Feb'y 1866*

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Per J. Hutton Chief Clerk

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

April 7th, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of *Dampson Davis*

, Co. *"F"*,

6th Reg't U. S. C. A. (Hoy)

1st - *C. O. no 15 Hqrs Dist of Natchez April 15. 1865* - *Charge 1st*
Absence without leave - 2nd - *Conduct prejudicial to good order*
and military discipline - 3rd - *Robbery* - 4th - *Larceny* - 5th
Leaving his post - *Findings* - *Guilty of the 1st and 5th charges*
Not guilty of the 2nd 3rd & 4th charges - *Sentence* - *"That he*
forfeit all pay and allowances for the period of three months and
to be kept at hard labor on the fortifications of Fort McTherson,
Nat-hg, Miss - for the period of six months - *Approved*
Subsequent of ^{and} S. O. Dist Natchez furnish no evidence of
remittal of sentence -

over

1862
Jno. Co. Moir's Repts. Feby 27. 66 - "In confinement in Fort M. P.erson
by order of Capt. Grunewald" - March 11. "66 - "Released from
Milit. Prison and restored to duty" - No record of charges or trial -

D. B. W.

Chambers. Duins

Port Co. 4th Co. Artillery

Report of Div of 15 Co

628

Dumaway. Clark

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154188	26
2	6177654	27
3	6177779	28
4	6177926	29
5	6154939	30
6	6158883	31
7	6179141	32
8	9120941	33
9	40742214	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

(9)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clark Dumanay

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Wilson Co Miss

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 186 .

Where Hatchez

By whom W H Yarnall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Ventas Plantation

Seneca Co Louisiana

Deceased May 4 1864

W H Yarnall

(3839)

Copist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clark Summaway

Appears with rank of *Capt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Feb. 24, 1864.

Where born *Wilson Co. Miss.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Brown*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks:

★ This organization subsequently became
6 H. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 2 1896. *C. N. A*

Book mark:

E. Clark

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Clark Dumanay
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. D. Meale

101 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Clark Dumaway
Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 1864.*

Where *Hatchers Run* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent without
Leave since March 15th
1864*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F.D. Neal

(358c)

Copyist.

5 | 6 Harty | U.S.C.T.

Charles Duneway

Cpt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss May 31, 1864

Deserted :

When May 4, 1864

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

(351)

W. H. Harnan

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Clark Dumaway

Private Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted May 1st 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. H. Neal

Copist.

9 | 6. N. Arty | U.S.C.T.

x Clark Dumaway
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated February 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 4, 1864.

Where Hatchery Minn.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

*. canceled by

Book mark :

R B Shelton

(351)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clark Dumaway
Pr. Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 L. to May
17.64 Hatchez
Miss. Deserted
at Camp Mc.
Pherson.

Book mark:

(546)

Re Bayles

Copyist.

D | *C. H. Urty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Clark Danaway
Private Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Urty*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *April 30,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 16,* 186*4*; drawn since \$ *38* ^{*36*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due U. S. \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Bounty paid \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Remarks: *Joined as a Recruit.*

Deserted May 4th 64 at
Natchez, Miss.

Book mark : _____

(361)

Keefe

Copyist.

629

Dunbar. Charles
Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173598	26
2	6173741	27
3	6173889	28
4	6174020	29
5	6174239	30
6	6154944	31
7	6154960	32
8	6105070	33
9	6174270	34
10	6174379	35
11	6174490	36
12	6174604	37
13	6174701	38
14	6174840	39
15	6174956	40
16	6175047	41
17	6175156	42
18	6175258	43
19	6175361	44
20	6175457	45
21	9120529	46
22	40-05-1885	47
23	4674223	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 181.C.T. 85, 20 ¹⁷/₁₀₀

40-05-1885

See also

NH 14
N | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Rumber

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Btk

Eyes Btk; hair Btk

Where born Wilkinson Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 1863.

Where Hatchery Miss.

By whom Capt. H. H. H. term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp.
Oct 11/65 - by order of
Maj. John P. Calhoun

(383g)

W. H. H.

Coppist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar
Pvt., Co. I., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of this date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 40-CJ-1885

P. C. Taylor

(8566)

Copyright.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar
Anti., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar
Out., Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 186 3*

Where Katchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

D | *C. H. Atty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Dunbar
Pvt, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *N. Atty.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *June 29*, 186*4*

Where *Natchez Miss*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(351)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

29 | *C. H. Atty* | U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar
Pvt, Co. *I*, *C* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Atty*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *June 29*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(351)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

22 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar

Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Matchez, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lack Equip
Horse lost 830.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Dumbro
Ct., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Stake.

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Dumbor,
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 10 Feb. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1864.*

Where March 1, 1865.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c)

Copyist.

D 16 H. Arz U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arz

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hatchey Miss Feb 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 29, 1864.

Where Hatchey

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from Dr-
sertion July 16/64 -
dropped by error as
deserter while absent
sick.

Book mark:

J. M. Harman

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Duncanson,
Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Ahl.* 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*5*.*

Where *Matchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Steele

Copyist.

D. | S. Harty **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Drumbr,
Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *art.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Scratchey*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel

(358c)

Copyist.

29. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Drumbr,
Dr., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Hatchery, Mass. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Steel
Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Humber
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchey Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp.
Oct. 11/63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. L. Rankin

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar
Corp, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*
Oct. 11/65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

7

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Rankin

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Dunbar
Corp, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Skutcheez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar
Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 absent
within leave

June 1864 Lost
June 28 (killed)
Deserted

July 1864 (sain) July
16. 64 (killed)
Miss. Has
been reported
deserted but
was absent
sick. Took
sick while in
prison

Book mark :

R. W. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Dunbar
Corp; Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Statchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *18²⁵*100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Promoted to
Corporal Oct. 11, 1865.
Due Soldier on account
of Clothing \$18²⁵₁₀₀*

Book mark: *1816. J. 1885 LB 17*
1402

(361)

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

A. C. Fly Outy. Wfe. P.

Charles Ambar

, Co. I. 6. Reg't Wfe. Fly Outy.

NOTATION.

L.B. 17. 145 181-C.D.-1885. With
Hb. C.D. 1885.
Book mark:

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

The charge

January 14, 1885.
of desertion of June 28, 1864.

against this man removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

~~He was absent without proper authority from~~

~~_____ 186 _____ to _____ 186 _____.~~

A. M. Muzzey

Copied.

(4416)

Quinn Charles

P. Co. D.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charles Dumber

✓

Co. E 6th Artillery

Report of Div of D. Co.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr. E. Hook

May 15th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Charles Dunbar Private, Co. 1st,
6th Reg't U. S. C. (Hoy)
Period absent - whether tried -
"Absent without leave" - Reg't Return for Mar. 1864
"Accepted" (Modaguen) - M. R. for Mar. & June 1864
"Gained from desertion July 16" 1864 Reg't R. for July 1864
Present for duty - M. R. for July & August 1864

Respectfully,

H. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Orders.

May 18th, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Charles Dunbar, Co. I,
6th Reg't U. S. C. (Hoy) -
Reg't R. for Dec 1863 furnish no information - Co. M. R.
Rpts May 18th 64 "Absent without leave" - No further
record in May or June 1864 - July 16th 1864 - Returned
from absence with sick but have been reported through
mistake "Deserted" - 9th S. O., U. S. Forces Hatchez
Miss, "no Dist of Hatchez Miss 1864 & 5, furnish no
evidence of trial or restoration to duty - No record
of arrest or charges with Reg't records -

B. P. H.

John Adams

630

Dunbar. John
Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173597	26
2	6173746	27
3	6173888	28
4	6174117	29
5	6154853	30
6	6154938	31
7	6155071	32
8	6174269	33
9	6174378	34
10	6174489	35
11	6174603	36
12	6174722	37
12	6174841	38
14	6174957	39
15	6175064	40
16	6175173	41
17	6175279	42
18	6175380	43
19	6175476	44
20	9120528	45
21	3865-En-85	46
22	40742215	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

3865-En-85

See also

0 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Kamber
 _____, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
 of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet & *7* inches.
 Complexion *1212*
 Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*
 Where born *Wilkeson Miss.*
 Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.
 Where *Wilkeson Miss.*
 By whom *Capt. H. Verburgh*, term *3* y'rs.
 Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l.*
Cert. to Co. by order of
*Major John P. Coleman **

** is a p. in a Roll*

Warren

20

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

John Dunbar
 P't., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

†The organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark :

D. C. Taylor

(356)

10, 1863.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Ounbar
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since February 3, 1864.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Dunbar
Priv., Co. *I*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *December 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted March*
2, 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

9 | C. H. Atty | U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar
Pvt, Co. I, 5^{*} Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Atty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 6, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 3, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Deceased

Book mark :

R. S. Shelton

D | *6 Harty* | U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar

Art, Col *D*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Vatchesz, Miss, May 31*, 1864 .

Deserted :

When *May 4*, 1864

Where *Vatchesz, Miss.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W. H. Harnum

Q | O'Harz | U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar

1st, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd O'Harz

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Feb 20, 1865

Deserted:

When June 29, 1865

Where Natchez

Arrested:

When, 1865

Where

Remarks: Retd from desertion
July 16/64 - dropped
by error as deserter while
absent sick.

Book mark:

(351)

J. H. Harmon
Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar
Privt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 186*3*.*

Where

Natchez *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

21

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dumbors
Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Charged for*
ordnance lost 45¢.
camp Equipage
lost 75¢.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Stuck

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Duncan,
Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watehcy.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heck

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Dumban
Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*4*.*

Where *Wichita*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Stam

Copyist.

1864
D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dumbauld
Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch. & Apr.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Watachez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Step in favor of*
Maj J. A. Farnish, Pay
m. U.S.A. 4 Dlls. 60 cent.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Decker
Copyist.

APR 1864

D. 10 + 1. arty. U.S.C.T.

John Dumbor,
Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Watchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped
for furlough of
Maj J. A. Fairish
14.60.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. 10

(358c)

Copyist.

10. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dumbor,
Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Map in favor
of Maj Farish
\$4.50 transferred
from Race, paid
June 30th 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Steele

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dumbas
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ³⁰/₁₀₀ for Camp & G. E.

Due Gov't \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rantier
Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Dunbar
Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*31*}/_{*100*} for *C. & F. C. trans.*
from Roll dated Oct. 31, 1864.
Due Gov't \$ *1* ^{*31*}/_{*100*} for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. B. Ransier

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Dunbar
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for Orda-*
nance \$19 $\frac{56}{100}$

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar
Prvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March Apr.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for ord-*
nance cost \$19. $\frac{50}{100}$

*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. E. Rainier
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar
Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Co. I 2 Miss.
H. Art'y A.D.)
absent without
leave Feb 3, 64

March 1864 (Pr. Co. I
5th U.S. Col'd H.
Art'y) Loss:
March 3, 64 Place
not known
Deserted

July 1864 (6th U.S. Col'd
H. Art'y) Gained July
16, 64, Patchen, Mo.
Has been reported
deserted but was
absent sick. Took
sick while on pass

Book mark:

R. B. Boyle

(546)

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar
Priv. Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Stachez, Miss. May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *24 ³⁷*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *11 ⁹⁴*₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization. Due Soldier on account of Clothing \$ 24 ³⁷*₁₀₀. *Stph for (1) Springfield Rifle Musket lost \$ 11 ⁹⁴*₁₀₀

Book mark: *3865 C.T. 1885*

*L.B. ²⁵*₇₉₁

L. E. M. Laughlin

(261)

Copist.

D | 6 H. A. U.S.C.T.
John Dunbar
Co. I, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: { 2865-15-791 with
2865-671/885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mar. 31*, 1886.

"Charge of desertion
removed. Absent
sick from March
2, 1864 to July 15, 1864."

J. F. Brooks

(438)

Copyist.

Sumner John
P. S., Co. *D*, Reg't *1st*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

John Dunbar ✓

Pot Co "I" 6th Arty Ariz

Rep. of Div of D. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr. Ellinbrook

May 15th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of John Lumbard, Private, Co. I,
Sixth Reg't U.C. (Col. Hey)

Information whether tried &c

"Absent without leave since Feb. 5th 1864" Rept. Jan. & Feb. 1864

"Resumed March 2nd 1864" Rept. March & April 1864

"Gained from desertion July 16th 1864" Rept. Rept. for July 1864

"Present for duty" Rept. for July & August 1864

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

May 18th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of John Lumbard, Co. I,

6th Reg't U.C. (Col. Hey)

Rept. U.C. Co. des. Rts report him deserted March 1864

Returned from desertion - Co. Moig Repts Feb. 3rd 64

"Absent without leave" - March 2nd 64 - "Deserted" - July

15th 64 - "Returned from absence with Dick but have been

reported through mistake deserted" - No record of

arrest or charges - J. & S. O. H. S. Forces Natchez

Miss and Dist of Natchez Miss. for 1864 and 5 - furnish

no evidence of trial or restoration to duty -

P. H. K.

631
Dunbar. John

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6182185
2	6177651
3	6177778
4	6177927
5	6155882
6	6179140
7	9120938
8	40742216
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar
Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Wilson Co Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 16*, 186 .

Where *Waltham*

By whom *W H Farnall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Spent Winter Plantation*
Wilson Miss

W H Farnall

RECORDED

2 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Dunbar

Appears with rank of *2d* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.
for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Feb'y 24, 1864.

Where born *Wilson Co. Miss.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb'y 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Feb'y 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

**★ This organization subsequently became
6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.**

★ Corrected June 2 1893. C. N. A.

**# Age and following information added
*June 2, 1896, C. N. A.***

Book mark:

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar
Private, Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. M. Neale

Copyist.

20 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar
Private, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michs. Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Feb. 16*, 1864.*

Where *Catchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent with-*
out leave since Mich
28th 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c)

W. D. Neal

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dunbar
Pt 1, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 (Pt 1, Co. L
5-46 U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.)
absent without
leave since March
28, 64

May 1864 (6-46 U. S. Col'd
H. Art'y.) Left
May 17, 64 Hitchcock,
Miss., Deserted
at Camp McPherson

Book mark:

(546)

R. L. Bayles

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Dunbar
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted May*
1st 1864

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. D. Neale

Copypist.

9 | 6. H. Art. | U.S.C.T.

*

John Dunbar,
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated February 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 7, 1864.

Where Hatchez Min.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

* Name canceled by me

Book mark :

(351)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

D | *6 H. Art'y* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Dunbar
Private Co. *L*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art'y*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss. May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 16*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *72* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due U. S. \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Bounty paid \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Remarks: *Joined as a Recruit.*

Deserted May 4 "64 at
Natchez, Miss.

Ag. 22. Enrolled & M'd. Feb.
16 by Natchez 3 yrs.

Book mark: _____

(361)

Keefer.

Copyist.

632 Sidney
Dunbar. Lidney

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154187	26
2	6177683	27
3	6177829	28
4	6179107	29
5	9120940	30
6	40742218	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: V. 11. C. 1. 75.

See also

9

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sidney Quinlan

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5'* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Wilkinson's Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 16*, 186 .

Where *Matchez*

By whom *W. H. Yarnall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *From Venturer Plantation*

Wilkinson's Miss

Died May 26: 1864

W. H. Yarnall

N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ledney Dumbear

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ ~~2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.~~
for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., July 24, 1864.

Where born *Wilkinson Co. Miss.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Blk.*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *July 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

★ This organization subsequently became
a Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 2 1896. *C. N. A.*

Book mark:

R. G. Clarke

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sidney Dunbar
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 1864.*

Where *Watches*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. M. Neale

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cidney Dunbar
Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Watches Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Regimental
Hosp'l March 26 - 1864
of disease

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Female

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sidney Dunbar
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo. 1864 Co. L
3-11 I Col'd H. Art'y.)
Mo. 20: Mo. 26
Kitcher, Miss.
Died of disease

Book mark:

W. B. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sidney Dunsbar

Private Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as a Recruit.*

Died Mch 26 "64 at Natchez
Miss. of disease. final
statements forwarded April
4 "64.

Book mark: *2.205 P. 139. 74. over.*

(361)

Keefe

Copyist.

Sunbar, Sydney

P, Co. *L*, **6** **U.S.C.H.A.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Sydney Lambert

Late of Company *L*

1st Reg't of *25th Ind^y Regt*

Volunteers, who died at *Vicksburg*

on the *26th* day of *March* 186*4*.

RECEIVED
16 11 71
JUN

7

Inventory of the effects of Sydney Dunbar late
a Private of Captain Wm. McQuinn Company E of
the 6th Regiment of U.S. Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Recruit at Vatchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 16th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 16th day of February 1864, at Vatchez Miss
in Company E, 6th Regiment of U.S. Artillery Volunteers, to serve 2
years or during the war; he was born in Wilkinson County in the State
of Mississippi; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regt Hospital, at
Vatchez Miss on the 26th day of March 1864, by
reason of Cholera

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(180deg);">MONEY.</div> <div> Specie.....\$ Notes.....\$ </div> </div>	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private -
Sydney Dunbar, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____

_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Vatchez Miss

DATE: March 26th 1864

Wm. McQuinn
Captain
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Sydney Cumber
6th Reg't of 21st Col Art Bg

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*.) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 2nd 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Sydney Dunbar, a Private of
Captain Thos H Gurnall Company (E) of the 8th Regiment of Inds
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of Mississippi, born in Wilkinson Co, State
of Mississippi, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 16th day of February, 1864, at Watchez Miss
by Thos H Gurnall, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 16th day of February, 1864, at
Watchez Miss by Capt Luntz; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death on the 26th day of March, 1864
of Dysentery

The said Sydney Dunbar was last paid by Paymaster
menet to include the — day of —, 186—, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 44 ⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 16th day of February,
1864, ~~when his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States
when he was mustered in [—]/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, [—]/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: —

— [—]/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the —, 186—.

He is indebted to —, **SUTLER**, [—]/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to —, **LAUNDRESS**, [—]/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Watchez Miss, this 26th day
of March, 1864.

Thos H Gurnall
Captain

633

Dunbar. Newton

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154661	26	
2	6161654	27	
3	6161795	28	
4	6161933	29	
5	6162058	30	
6	6162180	31	
7	6162297	32	
8	6162412	33	
9	6162528	34	
10	9119442	35	
11	40742217	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 86888-Ref. D. 89

See also

Q | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Newton Dunbar

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Beach*

Eyes *Beach*; hair *Beach*

Where born *Adams Mass*

Occupation *Drayman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 9*....., 186 *5*.

Where *Wash Mass*

By whom *Capt Landon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

[Signature]

D | *6th Reg't* | **U.S.C.T**

Montgomery

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *6* Reg't, U.S. Col'd *Montgomery* Roll dated
Natchez, Miss, *March 2*, 1863

Where born *Adams Co., Miss*

Age *42* years; occupation *Drayman*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *March 7*, 1863

Where *Natchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted and to be credited to the quota of the*

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

JAN. 13

6154661

1891

District of Watachez, Miss.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Newton Dumber

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *86 588 - R & P. Div. 89*

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frederick Dunbar

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865: Jan: Mich
2651atcher, Mis.
Drafted in the
Regiment

June 1865: absent
in arrest and
confinement since
June 24. 1865:

Book mark:

W. L. B. B. B.

(546)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Newton, Dumbau

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 9, 1865.*

Where

*Natchez, Miss.**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D,

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Newton Dunbar
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 9, 1865.*

Where Hatch & Ellis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Newton Dunbar
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10th, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 9 Oct, 1865.*

Where Atchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Newton Dunbar

Pol, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *9 Dec*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Newton Dunbar

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

9 Mch, 1865.*

Where

Katchez, Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Newton Dunbar

Prt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch + Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

9 Mch, 1865.*

Where

Hatchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Daylon

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Newton Dumber

Art., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Matchez Mid May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *29 1/2* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ ^x ~~75~~ 100

Remarks: *Lineal descendant*
Orphan

x as appears in Roll.

Book mark: *86 88-8 R + PD 1869*

over

J. McAlhoun

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6162528

☆1891☆

Bookmark 3036-83

Dunbar, Newton

....., Co. B 6 Reg't 1st Cal. HA

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

No. _____
Horton Dunbar
Volunteered at Watches, Miss
February 15, 1865,

By Capt C E Sanstrom A C M
1st 64th Regiment of Wd Colored Art Heavy

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer
& return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General,
company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
ce. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A
ser-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the
of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mississippi

Natchez

I, *Newton Dunbar*, born in *Adams Co*,
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *42* years,
and by occupation a *Drayman*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
~~volunteered this~~ *enlisted* on the *15* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Newton Dunbar*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Natchez Miss*
this *7* day of *March*, 1865.

Newton Dunbar
mark

BEFORE *C. E. Sanstrom*
Capt 15th Iowa Vol Inf a cm
Dist of Natchez *Sup for the Draft*

Drafted man

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Andrew J. Thompson Surg 8th N. F. C.

W. H. Miles. apt Surg 63rd U. S. I. Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON. S.

Drafted man

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the *Volunteer* *Newton Dunbar*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

C. E. Sanstrom

Capt 15th Regiment of Iowa Inf Volunteers,
a cm Dist of Natchez *Sup for the Draft*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
C *11* *Regiment of 11th Inf* *Volunteers*, on the *7* day of *March*, 1865, at *Natchez Miss*

C. E. Sanstrom

Capt 15th Iowa Vol Inf
a cm Dist of Natchez

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Newton Dunbar ^{having}
~~been drafted~~ ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 42 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Natchez, Mississippi
the 7th day of March, 1865

Witness:

Wm. C. Coleman
M. C. S. Secy. ad. M.

Newton Dunbar
X
mark

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

Co. 6th Regiment of W. C. S. A. S. S.

By *Capt. C. C. Lawrence* a. c. m.

Volunteered at Natchez, Miss.
January 15th 1865

Newton Dunbar
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

No.
Newton Dunbar
Volunteered at Natchez Miss
February 15th, 1865,
By Capt C E Lanstrum acm
6th Regiment of W S Col Ant Heavy

 enlistment; last served in Company ()

 Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

NO CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS

for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the vol
ing return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General
Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
ce. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
ter-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as
of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mississippi

Natchez

I, *Newton Gunbar*, born in *Adams Co*,
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *42* years,
and by occupation a *Dayman*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Newton Gunbar*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Natchez Miss*
this *7th* day of *March*, 1865, } *Newton Gunbar*
BEFORE *O E Lanstrum* } *his*
Capt 15th Iowa vol dpt a c m dnt of Natchez } *mark*
Supt for the Draft

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named *Drapted man* Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Candace J. Thompson Surg 8th U.S.V.
W. W. Miles, apt Surg 63rd U.S.C. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the *Drapted man* *Newton Gunbar*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black eyes*, *Black hair*, *Black complexion*, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

O E Lanstrum
Capt 15th Regt of Iowa Inf Volunteers,
a c m dnt of Natchez } *RECRUITING OFFICER.*
Supt for the Draft

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
6th Regiment of *6th* *Inf* and *Heavy* Volunteers, on the *7th* day of *March*, 1865, at *Natchez Miss*

O E Lanstrum

Capt 15th Iowa vol dpt

a c m dnt of Natchez

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Newton Dunbar ^{having} ~~been drafted~~ ^{desiring} to ~~VOLUNTEER~~ as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**,
Do Declare, That I am 42 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Natchez Mississippi
the 7th day of March 1865

Witness:

Dr P Coleman his
Major U.S. Gen Corp X

No —
Newton Dunbar
Enlistment at Natchez Miss
January 18th, 1865.
By Capt C G Sanderson a.c.m.
Co D Regiment of W.C. McIntosh
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of —
Discharged —, 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness:

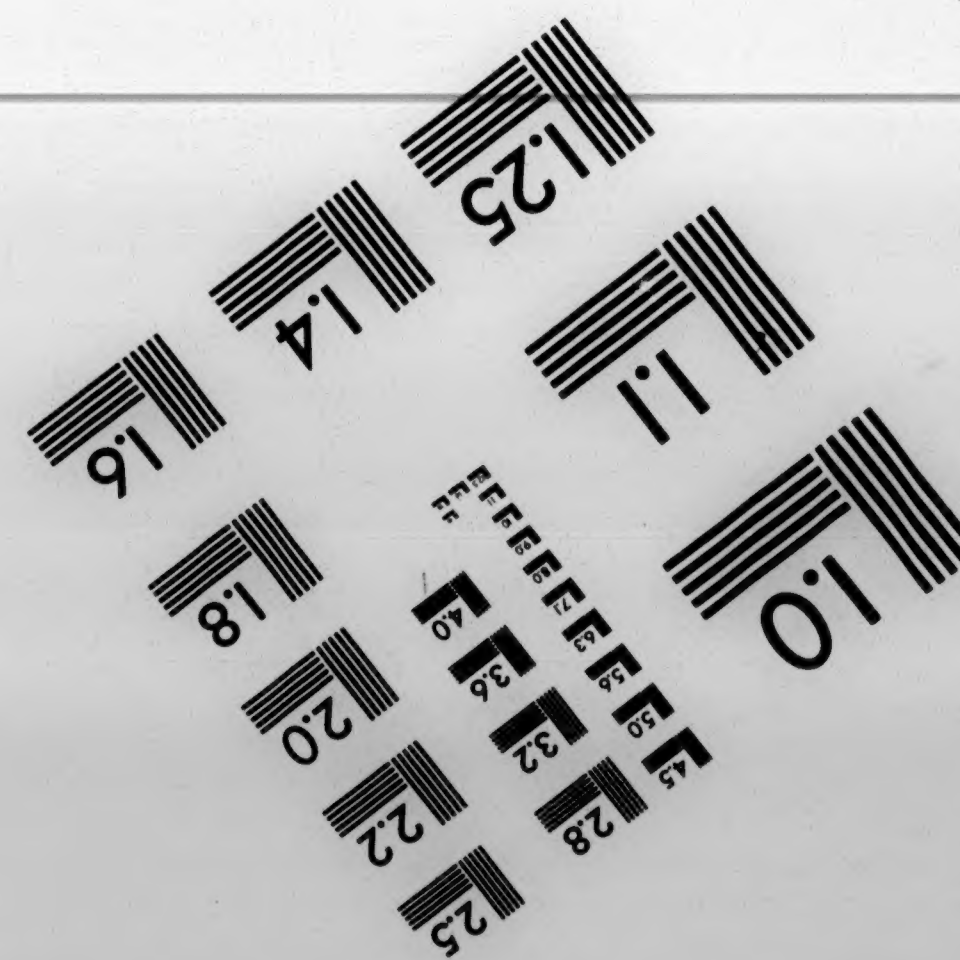
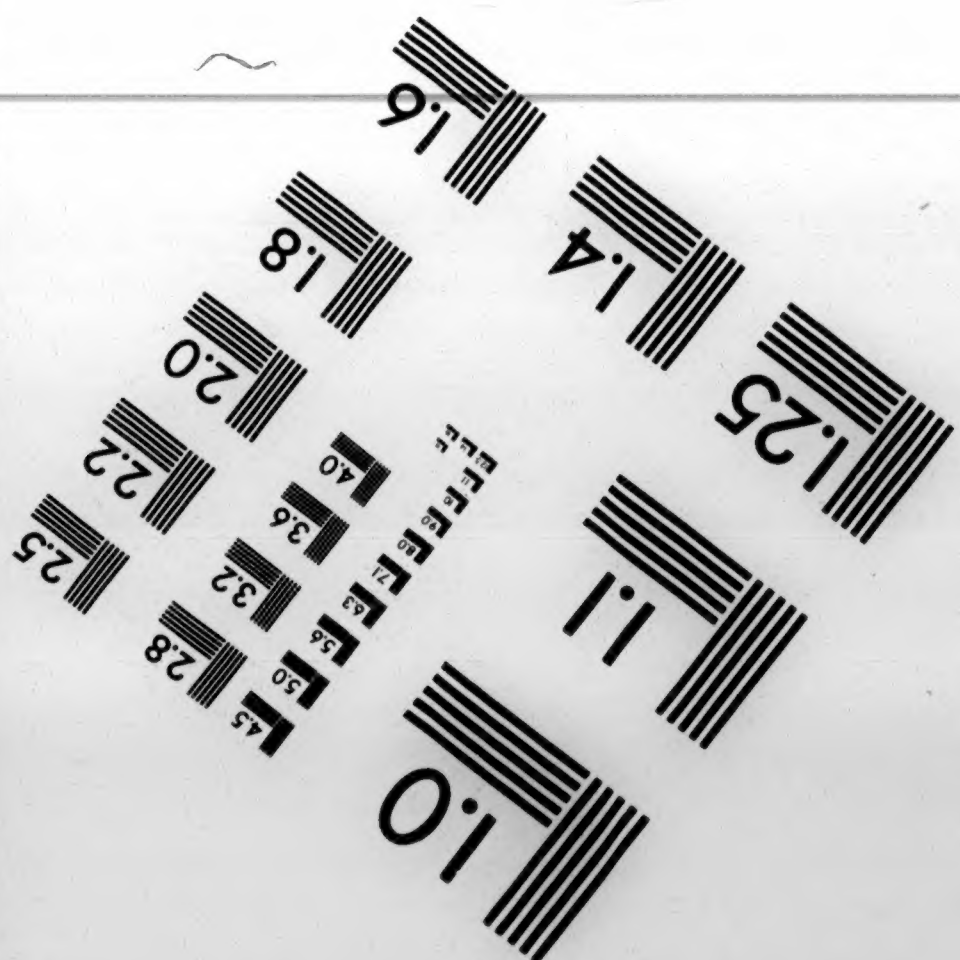
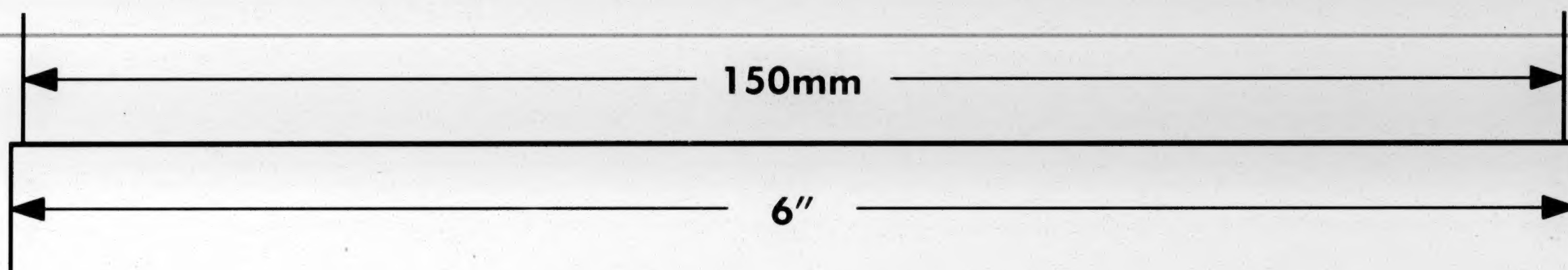
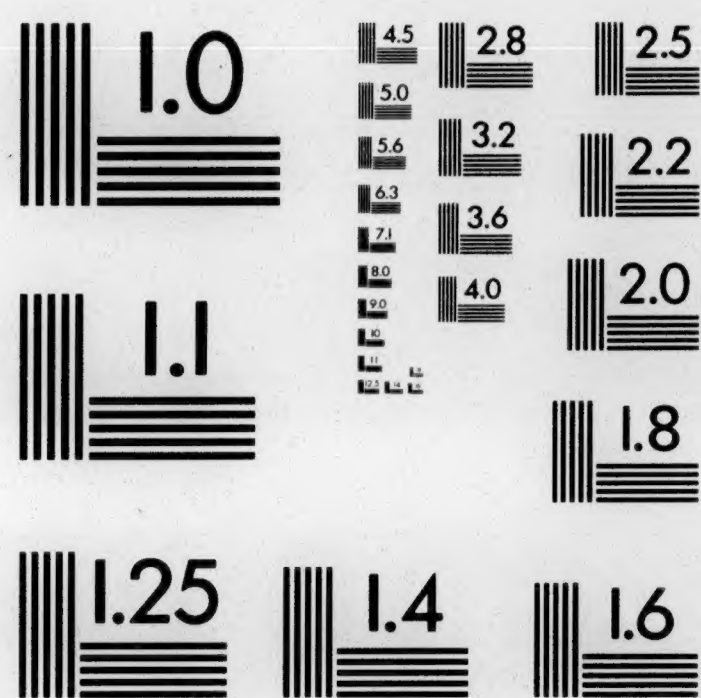
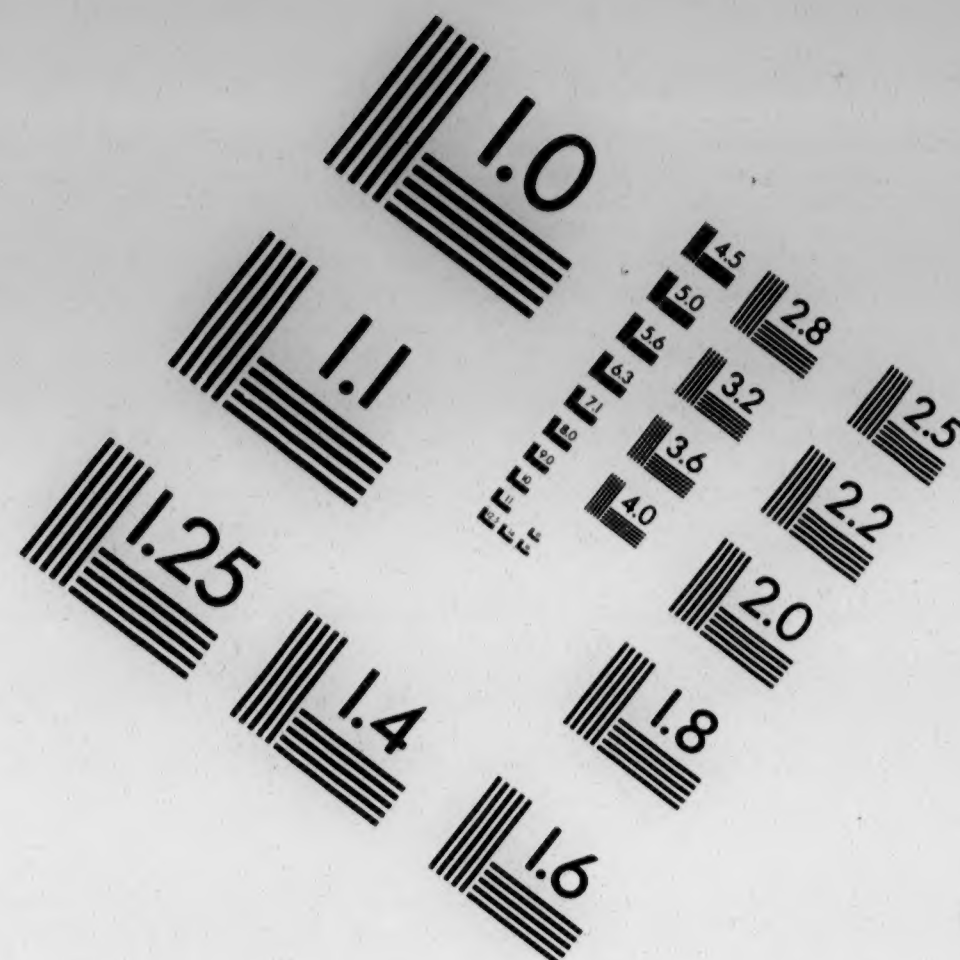
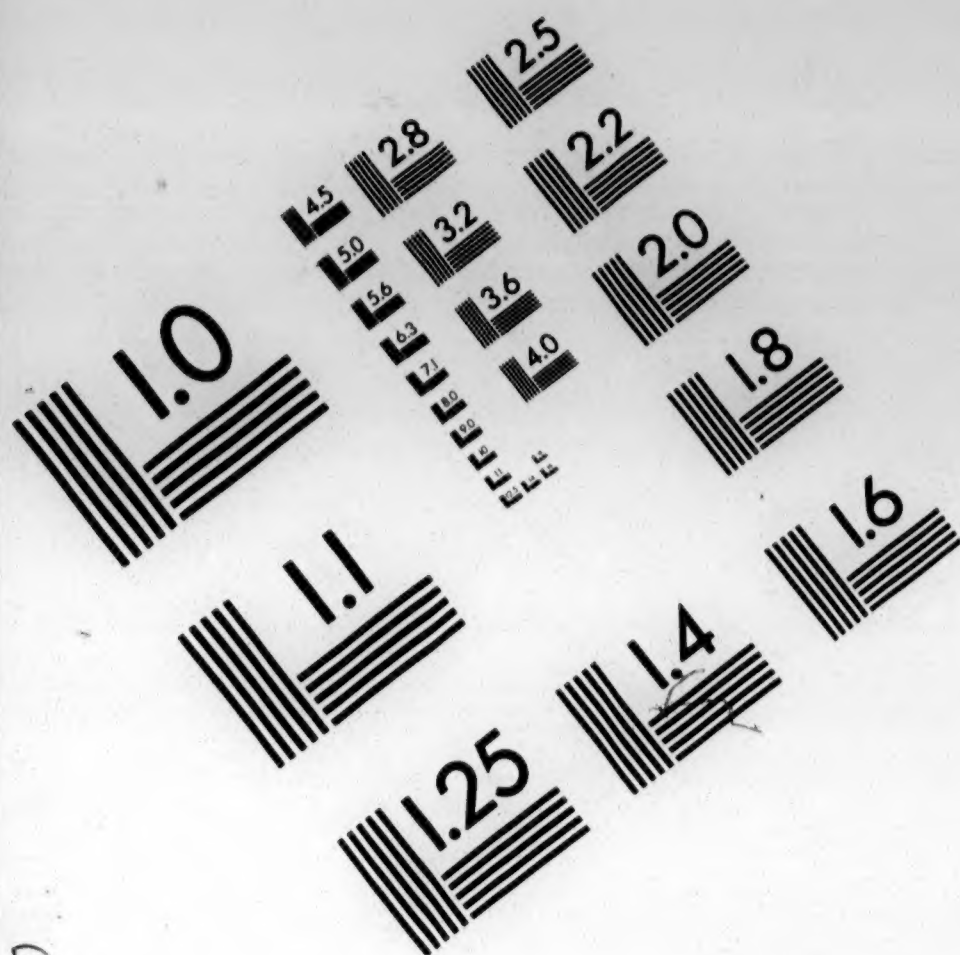
MICROCOPY

1 8 1 8

ROLL

1 1

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND